

M.O.746

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE

THE  
OBSERVATORIES'  
YEAR BOOK  
1961

Comprising the geophysical results obtained from  
autographic records and eye observations at the  
Lerwick, Eskdalemuir, and Kew Observatories

LONDON: HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE  
1963

*Universal Decimal Classification*

550.389.5(411)  
551.510.42(058)  
551.594(058)



## PREFACE

The *Observatories' Year Book* was published for the years 1922 to 1937 in continuation of Part III Section II and Part IV of the *British Meteorological and Magnetic Year Book* for the period 1908 to 1921. Further publication was resumed eventually after a long interruption because of the 1939-45 war but in an abridged form as outlined in the next paragraph.

The General Introduction to the Meteorological Tables and the parts of the Sectional Introductions which dealt with site, instruments, procedure and tabulations included in the volume for 1938 served as the standards of reference up to 1956; only important departures from these standards were mentioned explicitly in subsequent Year Books. The space devoted to the discussion of observations was reduced and the monthly tables of individual hourly values of meteorological elements were discontinued, but summaries of the daily mean values (or totals), monthly means (or totals) of the hourly values and some maximum and minimum values were given. The diary of cloud, weather and visibility, and, after 1939, the aerological and seismological tables were also discontinued but no major changes were made in the tables of atmospheric electricity and terrestrial magnetism.

Another major review of the contents of the *Observatories' Year Book* was then carried out and a number of important changes made, commencing with the volume for 1957. The meteorological data for Kew and Eskdalemuir were omitted; a punched card system of recording such data centrally, at the Meteorological Office, Bracknell, has been adopted. It was also decided to omit all mention of the seismological work at Kew. Full details of the seismological measurements are given in the *Kew Seismological Bulletin*, distribution of which was resumed in 1947 after a break of seven years, and are also communicated to the *International Seismological Summary*. There were also some changes in the terrestrial magnetism and atmospheric electricity tables; full details of the new tables are given in the Introduction to this volume.

It may be of assistance to those who make use of the data in this volume to know the full range of the other work now carried out at the three Observatories and this is detailed below. Requests for information about this other work should be addressed to the Director-General, Meteorological Office, London Road, Bracknell, Berkshire.

### *Lerwick Observatory*

Full hourly synoptic observations of the weather. Continuous recording and hourly tabulations of pressure, wind, rainfall, sunshine, temperature, humidity, total and diffuse solar radiation on a horizontal surface, daylight illumination on a horizontal surface. Daily measurements of evaporation and atmospheric pollution.

Routine radio sonde and radar wind upper air measurements (twice and four times daily respectively). Regular measurements, normally several times a day, of the total amount of ozone. Chemical sampling of the air and rain water.

### *Eskdalemuir Observatory*

Full hourly synoptic observations 06-21h. G.M.T. Continuous recording and hourly tabulations of pressure, wind, rainfall, sunshine, temperature, humidity, total and diffuse solar radiation on a horizontal surface, daylight illumination on a horizontal surface. Daily measurements of evaporation, atmospheric pollution and soil temperatures (at depths of 30 and 122 cm). Regular measurements, several times a day, of the total amount of ozone and occasional *umkehr* measurements of the vertical distribution. Chemical sampling of the air and

**PREFACE (contd.)**

rain water. Sampling for radioactivity of particulate matter in the air near the surface.

***Kew Observatory***

Three-hourly synoptic observations 06-21h. G.M.T. Continuous recording and hourly tabulations of pressure, wind, rainfall, sunshine, temperature, humidity, total and diffuse radiation on a horizontal surface, solar radiation at normal incidence, daylight illumination on a horizontal surface, net flux of radiation. Daily measurements of evaporation, and soil temperatures (at depths of 10, 20, 30 and 122 cm). Daily and hourly tabulations of atmospheric smoke pollution. Records from a set of Galitzin seismographs (3 components) and a short period vertical seismograph.

|                                    | PAGE |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Preface .. .. .                    | iii  |
| Errata in previous volumes .. .. . | viii |
| Introduction .. .. .               | 1    |

LERWICK OBSERVATORY

Terrestrial magnetism

TABLES

|    |   |    |
|----|---|----|
| 1  | Hourly values of horizontal component; hourly, daily and monthly sums and means ..  | 20 |
| 2  | Hourly values of declination; hourly, daily and monthly sums and means .. .. .  | 20 |
| 3  | Hourly values of vertical component; hourly, daily and monthly sums and means .. ..   | 21 |
| 4  | Daily extremes of magnetic elements, magnetic character figures (K and C) and temperature in magnet house .. .. .             | 21 |
| 5  | Mean monthly and annual values of magnetic elements .. .. .   | 44 |
| 6  | Monthly, seasonal and annual means of daily range .. .. .   | 44 |
| 7  | Frequency distribution of daily range .. .. .   | 44 |
| 8  | Diurnal inequalities of the magnetic elements, all days; monthly, seasonal and annual means .. .. .                           | 45 |
| 9  | Diurnal inequalities of the magnetic elements, international quiet days; monthly, seasonal and annual means .. .. .           | 46 |
| 10 | Diurnal inequalities of the magnetic elements, international disturbed days; monthly, seasonal and annual means .. .. .       | 47 |
| 11 | Range of mean diurnal inequalities for the months, seasons and year .. .. .   | 48 |
| 12 | Average departure of diurnal inequalities from daily mean .. .. .   | 48 |
| 13 | Monthly, seasonal and annual values of non-cyclic changes of horizontal component, declination and vertical component .. .. . | 48 |
| 14 | Average range of diurnal inequality 1932-53 with 1961 as a percentage of this .. ..   | 48 |
| 15 | Ratio of range of inequality at Lerwick to that at Eskdalemuir .. .. .  | 48 |
| 16 | Noteworthy magnetic disturbances recorded at Lerwick .. .. .  | 49 |

Aurora

|    |   |    |
|----|---|----|
| 17 | Auroral log .. .. .                           | 50 |
| 18 | General auroral table - British Isles .. .. . | 52 |

Atmospheric electricity

|    |   |    |
|----|---|----|
| 19 | Hourly values of potential gradient, reduced to open-level surface; hourly, daily, monthly and annual means .. .. . | 54 |
| 20 | Electrical character of each day and approximate duration of negative potential gradient                            | 60 |

ESKDALEMUIR OBSERVATORY

Terrestrial magnetism

|    |   |    |
|----|---|----|
| 21 | Hourly values of horizontal component; hourly, daily and monthly sums and means ..                                | 62 |
| 22 | Hourly values of declination; hourly, daily and monthly sums and means .. .. .                                    | 62 |
| 23 | Hourly values of vertical component; hourly, daily and monthly sums and means .. ..                               | 63 |
| 24 | Daily extremes of magnetic elements, magnetic character figures (K and C) and temperature in magnet house .. .. . | 63 |

ESKDALEMUIR OBSERVATORY - *continued*

| TABLES  | PAGE |
|---|------|
| 25 Mean monthly and annual values of magnetic elements .. .. .  | 86   |
| 26 Monthly, seasonal and annual means of daily range .. .. .  | 86   |
| 27 Frequency distribution of daily range .. .. .  | 86   |
| 28 Diurnal inequalities of the geographical components of magnetic force, all days;<br>hourly, seasonal and annual means .. .. .    | 88   |
| 29 Diurnal inequalities of the magnetic elements, all days; hourly, seasonal and annual<br>means .. .. .                            | 89   |
| 30 Diurnal inequalities of the geographical components, international quiet days; hourly,<br>seasonal and annual means .. .. .      | 90   |
| 31 Diurnal inequalities of the magnetic elements, international quiet days; hourly,<br>seasonal and annual means .. .. .            | 91   |
| 32 Diurnal inequalities of the geographical components, international disturbed days;<br>hourly, seasonal and annual means .. .. .  | 92   |
| 33 Diurnal inequalities of the magnetic elements, international disturbed days; hourly,<br>seasonal and annual means .. .. .        | 93   |
| 34 Range of mean diurnal inequalities for the months, seasons and year .. .. .  | 94   |
| 35 Monthly, seasonal and annual values of non-cyclic changes of horizontal component,<br>declination and vertical component .. .. . | 94   |
| 36 Average range of diurnal inequality 1932-53 with 1961 as a percentage of this .. .. .  | 94   |
| 37 Harmonic components of the diurnal inequality of magnetic force .. .. .  | 95   |
| 38 Noteworthy magnetic disturbances recorded at Eskdalemuir .. .. .   | 96   |

## Atmospheric electricity

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 39 Hourly values of potential gradient, reduced to open-level surface; hourly, daily,<br>monthly and annual means .. .. . | 98  |
| 40 Electrical character of each day and approximate duration of negative potential gradient                               | 104 |

## KEW OBSERVATORY

## Atmospheric electricity

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 41 Hourly values of potential gradient, reduced to open-level surface; hourly, daily,<br>monthly and annual means .. .. .                              | 106 |
| 42 Electrical character of each day and approximate duration of negative potential<br>gradient .. .. .   | 112 |
| 43 Values of potential gradient, air-earth current and conductivity measured by the<br>Wilson apparatus together with monthly and annual means .. .. . | 113 |

## Atmospheric pollution

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 44 Monthly, seasonal and annual means for each hour .. .. . | 114 |
|---|-----|

## LERWICK OBSERVATORY

Between pages

|        |   |           |
|--------|---|-----------|
| Figure | 1. Contour map of surroundings .. .. .  | 18 and 19 |
|        | 2. General view from the south - Loch Trebister in the foreground,<br>July 1961 .. .. . | " "       |
|        | 3. Site plan, 1961 .. .. .  | " "       |
|        | 4. View from the north-west, showing instruments and huts, July 1961                    | " "       |

## ESKDALEMUIR OBSERVATORY

|  |  |           |
|--|--|-----------|
|  | 5. Contour map of surroundings .. .. .   | 18 and 19 |
|  | 6. The Observatory and Davington village looking westwards from<br>Dumfedling Hill, July 1961 .. .. .                      | " "       |
|  | 7. Site plan, 1961 .. .. .   | " "       |
|  | 8. General view of the Observatory looking northwards (on the left) to<br>south-eastwards (on the right) July 1961 .. .. . | " "       |

## KEW OBSERVATORY

|  |   |           |
|--|---|-----------|
|  | 9. Contour and built-up area map .. .. .                    | 18 and 19 |
|  | 10. Aerial view, February 1961 .. .. .                      | " "       |
|  | 11. Site plan, 1961 .. .. .                                 | " "       |
|  | 12. General view from south-south-west, August 1961 .. .. . | " "       |

## ERRATA IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES

*Observatories' Year Books 1942, 1943 and 1944*

Lerwick - Tables 7, 11, 15, 19, 23, 27, 31, 35, 39, 43, 47, 51.

Eskdalemuir - Tables 105, 109, 113, 117, 121, 125, 129, 133, 137, 141, 145, 149.

Delete the figures given at the foot of the above tables for the mean of the 3-hour range indices  $K$  and for the mean of the sum of the  $K$  indices.

*Observatories' Year Book 1954*

Page *iii* Last line of second paragraph insert "adopt an" in front of "abridged".

*Observatories' Year Book 1956*

Page *vii* In title of Table 166 for "totals" read "total".

*Observatories' Year Book 1957*

Cover and title page delete the words "Meteorological and".

Title page, under *Universal Decimal Classification* delete 551.506.1.

Page 4 In footnote 7 add ", " after "Weather".

Page 5 1st paragraph 2nd line for "quick run" read "quick-run".

Page 7 8th line the denominator inside the brackets should read  $H$  instead of  $\pi$ .

Page 17 Under "TABULATIONS" 2nd paragraph 1st line for "Table" read "Tables" and for "contains" read "contain".

*Observatories' Year Book 1958*

Cover and title page delete the words "Meteorological and".

Title page, under *Universal Decimal Classification* delete 551.506.1.

Page 3 In footnote 7 add ", " after "Weather".

Page 4 6th paragraph 2nd line for "quick run" read "quick-run".

Page 12 2nd paragraph, under "AURORA", 3rd line, for "aurorae" read "auroral".

*Observatories' Year Book 1959*

Cover and title page delete the words "Meteorological and".

Title page, under *Universal Decimal Classification* delete 551.506.1.

Page 3 In footnote 7 add ", " after "Weather".

Page 4 6th paragraph 2nd line, for "quick run" read "quick-run".

Page 7 1st paragraph last line for "disturbances" read "disturbance".

Page 8 In footnote 2 for "Sci." read "sci.".

In footnote 5 for "Atmosph." read "atmos." and for "Terr." read "terr.".

Page 13 2nd paragraph, under "AURORA" 3rd line, for "aurorae" read "auroral".



## ERRATA IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES - continued

*Observatories' Year Book 1960*

*Page vii Fig.7* For "Site Plan" read "Site Plan, 1961".

*Fig.8* Add ", July 1961".

*Page 1* In footnote 7 add ", " after "Weather".

*Page 2* 6th paragraph 1st line for "quick run" read "quick-run".

*Page 3* 1st line under "TABULATIONS" for "Table" read "Tables".

*Page 5* 1st paragraph last line for "disturbances" read "disturbance".

*Page 6* In footnote 2 for "Sci." read "sci.".

In footnote 5 for "Atmosph." read "atmos." and for "Terr." read "terr.".

*Page 11* 2nd paragraph, under "AURORA", last line, for "aurorae" read "auroral".

*Page 15* 1st line under "TABULATIONS" for "Table" read "Tables" and for "contains" read "contain".

*Fig.3* 19 should be marked at the south corner of building C on the northeast wall of the protruding section.

Delete "Scale 1/500" and note that 13 mm is equivalent to 100 ft.

*Fig.9* In key, for "towns" read "built-up area".

*Observatories' Year Books 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960*

*Introduction* under "ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION" Line 2, for "1926" read "December 1920 (continuous recording started 1 January 1921)".



## INTRODUCTION

### DESCRIPTION OF OBSERVATORIES

#### *Lerwick Observatory, Shetland (60°08'N, 1°11'W)*

The Observatory is set on a ridge of high ground about 85 m above M.S.L. and about 2½ km to the south-west of the port of Lerwick (population about 6000). The surrounding country is desolate moorland.

Views of the station are given in Figs. 2 and 4, together with a contoured map of the surroundings, Fig. 1, and a site plan Fig. 3.

An account of the history of the Observatory is given by W.G. Harper (*Met. Mag.*, London 79, 1950, p.309).

#### *Eskdalemuir Observatory, Dumfriesshire (55°19'N, 3°12'W)*

The Observatory is situated on a rising shoulder of open moorland about 245 m above M.S.L. in the upper part of the valley of the River White Esk in the Southern Uplands of Scotland. It is surrounded by open grass covered hills rising within 8 km to the north-west to nearly 700 m above M.S.L.

General views of the observatory and its neighbourhood and of the observatory grounds are given in Figs. 6 and 8 respectively; Fig. 7 is a site plan and Fig. 5 is a contoured map of the surrounding country. The history of the Observatory is described by M.J. Blackwell in a paper marking the fiftieth anniversary of the commencement of observations (*Met. Mag.*, London 87, 1958, p.129), and by J. Crichton (*Met. Mag.*, London 79, 1950, p.337).

#### *Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey (51°28'N, 0°19'W)*

Kew Observatory lies in the centre of an area of parkland about 16 km west of the centre of London. The ground level is about 5 m above M.S.L. Outside the parkland within 1 km, the area is extremely built-up, with a number of small factories within a few kilometres to the north and east.

Figs. 9, 10, 11 and 12 are respectively a plan of the surrounding country (shading indicates built-up areas), an aerial photograph of the Observatory, a site plan and a photograph of the Observatory and instrument lawn.

For the early history of the Observatory reference may be made to papers by G. Rigaud<sup>1</sup>, R.H. Scott<sup>2</sup>, C. Chree<sup>3</sup>, O.J.R. Howarth<sup>4</sup>, R.S. Whipple<sup>5</sup>, F.J.W. Whipple<sup>6</sup> and A.J. Drummond<sup>7</sup>.

- 
1. RIGAUD, G.: Dr. Demainbray and the King's Observatory at Kew. *Observatory, London* 5, 1882, p.279.
  2. SCOTT, R.H.: The history of the Kew Observatory. *Proc. roy. Soc. London*, 39, 1885, p.37.
  3. CHREE, C.: Description of the Kew Observatory, Old Deer Park, Richmond, Surrey. *Rec. roy. Soc., London*, 1st. edn., 1897, p.137.
  4. HOWARTH, O.J.R.: The British Association for the Advancement of Science: a retrospect 1831-1921. London, 1922.
  5. WHIPPLE, R.S.: An old catalogue and what it tells us of the scientific instruments and curios collected by Queen Charlotte and King George III. *Proc. opt. Conv., London*. Pt. II. 1926.
  6. WHIPPLE, F.J.W.: Some aspects of the early history of Kew Observatory. *Quart J.R. met. Soc.*, London, 63, 1937, p.127.
  7. DRUMMOND, A.J.: Kew Observatory. *Weather*, London, 1947, p.69.

## TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM

Regular recording of the earth's magnetic field commenced at Kew in 1857. By the beginning of the twentieth century however, the extension of London's electric railway and tramway system had caused so much magnetic disturbance that it was decided to establish another magnetic observatory in an area considered unlikely to be similarly affected. This led to the building of Eskdalemuir Observatory which was opened in 1908, but magnetic observations were also continued at Kew up to 1924.

Comparisons of the magnetic results obtained at Kew and Eskdalemuir showed, however, that it would be very desirable to obtain magnetic records as far north as possible in the British Isles, and this resulted in the establishment of Lerwick Observatory in 1921. Recording of the magnetic field has been continuous at Lerwick since January 1923.

The principal magnetographs at Lerwick and Eskdalemuir are La Cour instruments, each set consisting of  $H$ ,  $D$  and  $Z$  variometers. The  $H$  and  $D$  magnets are about 1 cm long and each is supported by a single quartz fibre. The  $Z$  magnet is larger: it is supported by knife-edges resting on agates and is enclosed in a sealed vessel. Detailed descriptions of these variometers are given in publications of the Danish Meteorological Institute *Communications Magnétiques, No.11* (for  $H$ ) and *No.8* (for  $Z$ ) and in *Observations Faites à Thule: Première Partie: Magnétisme Terrestre* (for  $D$ ).

The recording apparatus is so designed that three elements are recorded on one sheet of photographic paper with a single electric lamp as source of light. Time marks are made by a second lamp, the circuit of which is closed by a clock contact every five minutes. The width of paper is 10 cm for each element, but the effective range of the variometer is increased by a number of small prisms which reflect light from the lamp into the variometers, producing a series of virtual light sources.

Scale values of  $H$  and  $Z$  are measured by passing a current through Helmholtz-Gaugain coils placed over the variometers, the resulting deflections being recorded on the photographic paper. The current is measured by a milliammeter which is periodically calibrated. It is thought that the scale values adopted, about  $4\gamma/\text{mm}$  for  $H$  and about  $6\gamma/\text{mm}$  for  $Z$  at both Observatories, are accurate to about 1 per cent. The scale value of  $D$  depends on the geometry of the system, with a small correction for torsion, but it may also be checked by means of a Helmholtz-Gaugain coil. It is about  $1'/\text{mm}$ . The  $H$  and  $Z$  variometers are capable of accurate compensation for temperature.

In addition to the La Cour standard magnetograph each Observatory also has a La Cour quick-run magnetograph. This is similar to the standard set but has a time scale twelve times as great and a more complicated optical system.

Complete sets ( $H$ ,  $D$  and  $Z$ ) of supplementary magnetographs with lower sensitivity are also operated to provide information during any breaks in the standard magnetograph records and also to provide information when rapid magnetic disturbance renders the traces of the standard magnetograph indecipherable. Details of these instruments can be found in the 1938 volume of the *Observatories' Year Book*.

The magnetograph house at Lerwick, which contains the La Cour magnetographs, is above ground and is made of non-magnetic concrete: its internal dimensions are 4.9 m by 3 m and the walls are 76 cm thick. An electric heater, controlled by a thermostat, enables the temperature to be kept reasonably constant for periods of up to a few months at a time but the power is insufficient to maintain the same temperature throughout the year. The thermostat is re-set by several degrees at a time, so as to reduce the number of changes to a minimum. The time for a cycle of temperature changes (that is, the time between successive operations of the thermostat contacts) is of the order of one hour and a small oscillation of the temperature of the magnetograph is evident from the records, but the amplitude is only about one degree Celsius. The supplementary magnetographs are housed in a wooden hut.

At Eskdalemuir the magnetographs are placed in an underground chamber constructed throughout of non-magnetic material. Within the outer shell of stone and concrete and separated therefrom, and from each other, by corridors and vaultings are two similar rooms of approximate internal dimensions - length 7.6 m, width 6.1 m, height 3.0 m. The ceilings of the rooms are slightly below the undisturbed level of the surrounding ground. The roof portion of the outer containing shell is covered with a thick layer of earth which forms a mound. Electrical heating, thermostatically controlled, was introduced in 1936 but, although the diurnal range in temperature is normally negligible, there is an annual range of temperature of about 4°C.

The temperature in the magnetograph house at both Lerwick and Eskdalemuir is read daily at 09h. and the readings are given in Table 4 (for Lerwick) and Table 24 (for Eskdalemuir).

Absolute measurements of each element of the magnetic field are made about three times weekly and from these the baseline values of the magnetograms are computed, using the mean ordinate of the variometer curve at the times of the absolute observation. The adopted values of the baselines are obtained by a graphical smoothing process. Normally one value is adopted for the whole of one day (0-24h. G.M.T.) except for known instrumental discontinuities, but at Lerwick the temperature compensation of the  $Z$  variometer is not quite perfect and a baseline change of 2 or 3 $\gamma$  may occur when the room thermostat is altered. Since the magnetograph record shows that the temperature change is substantially complete in 24 hours, the adopted baseline is on these occasions changed in 1 $\gamma$  steps at eight or twelve hourly intervals.

#### TABULATIONS

Tables 1 and 21 give, for Lerwick and Eskdalemuir respectively, mean values of the horizontal component ( $H$ ) of magnetic force for periods of 60 minutes ending at the exact hour G.M.T. together with hourly, daily and monthly sums and means. Tables 2 and 22, give similar information for declination ( $D$ ) and Tables 3 and 23 for the vertical component ( $Z$ ). Tables 4 and 24 contain the values of the daily extremes of each component, the range during the day and the magnetic character figures  $K$  and  $C$ , together with the 09h. temperature in the magnetograph house.

Tables 1-4 are subdivided into monthly sections and the same monthly parts of each table are grouped together on facing pages. Tables 21-24 are treated similarly. The days selected by the International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy (I.A.G.A.) as being typical "quiet" and "disturbed" days are marked by the letters "q" and "d" respectively.

In general the declination ( $D$ ) is measured to the west, and is considered to increase with increasing westerly declination, in accordance with the convention adopted in previous volumes. There is, however, an important exception in Tables 16 and 38 entitled "Noteworthy Magnetic Disturbances" (see below). In these two tables a movement of  $D$  to the east (that is, decreasing westerly declination) is regarded as positive, in order that the data in the tables may agree in every respect with data already supplied to I.A.G.A.

The magnetic character figures  $K$  and  $C$  are derived in the conventional way (see for example, I.G.Y. Instruction Manual Part IV Geomagnetism - Part I). The lower limit for  $K = 9$  is 1000 $\gamma$  for Lerwick and 750 $\gamma$  for Eskdalemuir.

Tables 5 (for Lerwick) and 25 (for Eskdalemuir) give the mean monthly and annual values of the magnetic elements  $H$ ,  $D$  and  $Z$  together with the values of the North Component ( $X$ ), West Component ( $-Y$ ), Inclination ( $I$ ) and Total Force ( $F$ ). The values for  $H$ ,  $D$  and  $Z$  are also given for the international quiet and disturbed days.

Tables 6 and 7 (for Lerwick) and 26 and 27 (for Eskdalemuir) give monthly, seasonal and annual means and frequency distributions of the daily range for each component ( $H$ ,  $D$  and  $Z$ ). For this purpose "Winter" is defined as the four months November to February; "Equinox" as March, April, September and October, "Summer" as May to August.

The next set of tables (8-15 for Lerwick and 28-36 for Eskdalemuir) gives data on the diurnal inequalities of each magnetic element. As recommended by a resolution of the Commission for Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity and approved by the Conference of Directors at Warsaw in 1935, the diurnal inequalities are all uncorrected for non-cyclic change, but the values of the non-cyclic change are also given separately in Tables 13 and 35. It was decided to rearrange the order of the magnetic elements in Lerwick Tables 14 and 15 and in Eskdalemuir Table 36, commencing with the 1960 *Observatories' Year Book*, to conform with the other magnetic tables, that is, in the standard order of  $H$ ,  $D$  and  $Z$ .

Some information is given for Eskdalemuir but not for Lerwick. This includes the diurnal inequalities of the North ( $X$ ) and West ( $-Y$ ) components and the Inclination ( $I$ ), and values of the first four harmonic components of the diurnal inequalities of the north, west and vertical components.

The inequalities of  $X$ ,  $-Y$  and  $I$  have been computed from those of  $H$ ,  $D$  and  $Z$  by means of the formulae:

$$\delta X = \cos D \cdot \delta H - \frac{\pi}{180 \times 60} H \sin D \cdot \delta D$$

$$-\delta Y = \sin D \cdot \delta H + \frac{\pi}{180 \times 60} H \cos D \cdot \delta D$$

$$\delta I = \frac{180 \times 60}{\pi} \cos I \left[ \frac{\delta Z \cos I - \delta H \sin I}{H} \right]$$

in which  $\delta D$  and  $\delta I$  are expressed in minutes of arc, and  $H$ ,  $D$  and  $I$  for any given month are the respective mean values for that month as published in Table 25.

The results of harmonic analysis of the mean diurnal inequalities of  $X$ ,  $-Y$  and  $Z$  for the months, seasons and year are to be found in Table 37, in which are given the values of  $a_n$ ,  $b_n$ ,  $c_n$  and  $\alpha_n$  in the two equivalent series  $\sum (a_n \cos 15nt^\circ + b_n \sin 15nt^\circ)$  and  $\sum c_n \sin(15nt^\circ + \alpha_n)$ . In the former series  $t$  is reckoned in hours from midnight G.M.T., whilst the published values of  $\alpha_n$  refer to local mean time. The harmonic coefficients have been computed from the inequalities as given in Tables 28-33 but for this purpose the non-cyclic change has been eliminated. A correction has been applied where necessary, because the hourly values are not instantaneous but are mean values; the factors by which the coefficients have to be multiplied (see *Report of the British Association*, 1883, p.98) are 1.00286 for  $a_1$ ,  $b_1$ , and  $c_1$ ; 1.01152 for  $a_2$ ,  $b_2$  and  $c_2$ ; 1.02617 for  $a_3$ ,  $b_3$  and  $c_3$ ; and 1.04720 for  $a_4$ ,  $b_4$  and  $c_4$ . The values were obtained to two decimal places and finally were rounded off to 0.1 $\gamma$ .

Tables 16 and 38 are entitled "Noteworthy Magnetic Disturbances". These were revised in content in 1947 and now include all the disturbances which would have been included in the previous type of tables, with however, additional disturbances with sudden commencement (ssc)

and those which can be recognised as being solar flare effects (sfe). The tables are divided into three parts:

- (a) Disturbances noteworthy for some reason (usually, but not always, range) and without a sudden commencement.
- (b) Well marked sudden commencements whether followed by a large disturbance or not.
- (c) Disturbances accompanying a solar flare or other known solar flare effect.

The time given of commencement and ending of disturbances in (a) must depend on an arbitrary judgement. The list of sudden commencements under (b) will usually be a little shorter than that given in the I.A.G.A. bulletins because a somewhat stricter meaning has been given to the words "well marked". The (c) table has been made as complete as possible by a careful scrutiny of the magnetograms at the time of any known solar flare or solar flare effect, but a small "crochet" can easily be masked by other disturbances. Doubtful cases are not included. The signs given to the movements of  $H$ ,  $D$  and  $Z$  are positive for increasing  $H$ ,  $Z$  and an increase of force towards the east (that is, a decreasing westerly declination). Particulars of the same disturbances are given in both the Lerwick and Eskdalemuir tables, even if the disturbance at one of the stations is relatively small.

#### NOTES ON THE RESULTS

Comparing mean values on all days of 1961 with those of 1960, at Lerwick  $H$  increased by  $27\gamma$ ,  $D$  (west) decreased by  $3.5'$  and  $Z$  increased by  $19\gamma$ . The changes deduced in  $X$ ,  $Y$ ,  $I$  and  $F$  are  $+29\gamma$ ,  $-10\gamma$ ,  $-1.4'$  and  $+26\gamma$  respectively. The ranges between the extreme values recorded during 1961 were  $H$   $2651\gamma$ ,  $D$   $4^{\circ}18.7'$  and  $Z$   $1321\gamma$ . The range of  $4^{\circ}18.7'$  in declination corresponded to a range of  $1097\gamma$  in the component of force perpendicular to the magnetic meridian.

Similarly at Eskdalemuir  $H$  increased by  $31\gamma$ ,  $D$  (west) decreased by  $5'$  and  $Z$  increased by  $15\gamma$ . The changes deduced in  $X$ ,  $Y$ ,  $I$  and  $F$  are  $+35\gamma$ ,  $-20\gamma$ ,  $-1.6'$  and  $+25\gamma$  respectively. The ranges between the extreme values recorded during 1961 were  $H$   $1566\gamma$ ,  $D$   $2^{\circ}32.2'$  and  $Z$   $1087\gamma$ . The range of  $2^{\circ}32.2'$  in declination corresponded to a range of  $743\gamma$  in the component of force perpendicular to the magnetic meridian.

#### ABSOLUTE STANDARDS OF MAGNETIC FORCE AT LERWICK AND ESKDALEMUIR

##### *Vertical Component*

The standard instrument in use at Lerwick from 1940 to 1952 was the Copenhagen Balance Magnetometer B.M. No.8 and a detailed account of its history up to 1947 is given in the 1938 *Observatories' Year Book* (p.20). Difficulties with its clamping mechanism were however often experienced and in 1952 the mechanism was unfortunately broken. Upon the advice of the Observatory at Rude Skov it was replaced as the Lerwick standard by B.M.Z. No.83, in 1953.

B.M.Z. No.83, on its arrival, using the Rude Skov calibration was found to give close agreement with the existing  $Z$  standard which had been carried over from B.M. No.8, by the use of the Eskdalemuir B.M.Z. No.35 in the interim period.

On 24 November 1957, the instrument suffered an accidental knock and its readings immediately afterwards were found to be  $150\gamma$  lower than previously. On 28 September 1958, the instrument suffered a further slight jar and a further change in reading was found; the  $150\gamma$  correction now became  $126\gamma$ . These additive corrections have been applied to the observed readings since the appropriate dates.

Measurements of vertical component at Eskdalemuir are also made regularly with a Copenhagen Balance Magnetometer (B.M.Z. No.35). Details of various inter-observatory

comparisons using a B.M.Z. as an intermediary instrument were given in the Introduction to the 1958 *Observatories' Year Book*. These, however, were not very satisfactory because of the liability of the B.M.Z. instruments to changes in calibration.

Until June, 1960, the standard instrument for determining vertical component at Eskdalemuir was a Schulze Dip Inductor (No.102), the use of which is described in the 1959 *Observatories' Year Book*, (pp.7,8).

During 1960 proton (sometimes called nuclear) precession magnetometers were installed at Lerwick and at Eskdalemuir. The proton magnetometer replaced the Schulze dip inductor for deduction of the absolute standard of vertical component at Eskdalemuir. The principle of these instruments has been described by Packard and Varian<sup>1</sup> and Waters and Francis<sup>2</sup>.

They enable the free precession frequency ( $f$ ) of the proton to be measured; this is related to the total magnetic field  $F$  at the proton sample by the relation

$$f = \frac{\gamma_p F}{2\pi}$$

where  $f$  is in cycles per seconds and  $\gamma_p$  is the gyromagnetic ratio of the proton. The value adopted for  $\gamma_p$  is  $2.67513 \times 10^4$  radians gauss<sup>-1</sup> sec<sup>-1</sup><sup>(6)</sup>; this is the value as measured by Driscoll and Bender<sup>(3, 4)</sup> and recommended provisionally at the meeting of the International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy in Helsinki in 1960<sup>(6)</sup>.

The proton sample used at Lerwick and Eskdalemuir is distilled water contained in a polythene bottle placed on the axis of a solenoid. This solenoid serves firstly to provide a strong polarising field and then as a pick-up coil to detect the small precession signal. After amplification the signal is passed to a counter unit to enable its periodicity to be determined. This is done by measuring the time, in units of 10 microseconds, for a given number of cycles of precession. Usually 2048 cycles are counted; this gives an accuracy of 1 part in  $10^5$  (or  $0.5\gamma$ ) when measuring the total field or the vertical component in the British Isles, because the value of  $f$  for these fields is close to 2000 cycles per second and the counting time is therefore about 1 second.

The amplifier unit used must be placed within about 8 m of the pick-up coil to avoid excessive attenuation in the precession signal but a careful investigation of the field due to this amplifier was made, and at the distances finally used (about 5.5 m at Lerwick and 6.1 m at Eskdalemuir) the effect of the disturbing field at the coil was completely negligible ( $<0.1\gamma$ ). The power supplies and counter unit were placed at a great distance (at Eskdalemuir in the main office building, 230 m away; at Lerwick in the East hut, 100 m away). It was also proved by experiment that there was no magnetic effect associated with the pick-up coil.

The instruments have been used initially to measure the total field  $F$ , and from that to deduce the vertical component assuming the Observatory  $H$  record is correct. The equation used is

$$Z = \sqrt{F^2 - H^2}$$

---

1 PACKARD, M. and VARIAN, R.; Free nuclear induction in the Earth's magnetic field. *Phys. Rev.*, 93, p.941, 1954.

2 WATERS, G.S. and FRANCIS, P.D.; A nuclear magnetometer. *J. sci. Instr.*, 35, pp.88-93, 1958.

3 DRISCOLL, R.L. and BENDER, P.L.; Proton gyromagnetic ratio, *Phys. Rev. Letters*, 1, pp.413-414, 1958.

4 BENDER, P.L. and DRISCOLL, R.L.; A free precession determination of the proton gyromagnetic ratio. *I.R.E. Trans. on Instrumentation*, 1-7, pp.176-180, 1958.

5 NELSON, J.H.; The gyromagnetic ratio of the proton. *J. atmos. terr. Phys.*, 19, p.292, 1960.



and it is easily shown that the error  $\Delta Z$  in  $Z$  caused by an error  $\Delta H$  in the  $H$  measurements is given by

$$\Delta Z = - \left( \frac{H}{Z} \right) \Delta H$$

The ratio ( $H/Z$ ) at Eskdalemuir and Lerwick is about  $\frac{1}{3}$ . Since we believe that the systematic errors in  $H$  do not exceed  $6\gamma$  (and may well be much less) the corresponding error in  $Z$  is small ( $2\gamma$  or less). The 1960 comparison over a period of two months (May-June, Eskdalemuir; June-July Lerwick) of the proton magnetometer  $Z$  values (denoted here by  $Z_{\text{pm}}$ ) with the  $Z$  values obtained by using the Schulze dip inductor (Eskdalemuir, denoted here  $Z_{\text{DIP}}$ ) and B.M.Z.83 (Lerwick) yield the following mean results.

$$\text{Eskdalemuir} \quad Z_{\text{pm}} - Z_{\text{DIP}} = 0\gamma$$

$$\text{Lerwick} \quad Z_{\text{pm}} - Z_{\text{BMZ83}} = -8.5\gamma$$

At Lerwick the proton magnetometer, using the Schuster-Smith value of  $H$ , has been accepted as the standard instrument for measuring  $Z$  since 1 August 1961. However, as there is still some uncertainty due to the uncertainty in  $H$  baseline values, which will be removed when the proton vector magnetometer is brought into use, it was considered preferable to make no discontinuity in the  $Z$  baseline until absolute determinations are made; accordingly the accepted  $Z$  baseline is derived from the relation

$$Z = Z_{\text{pm}} + 9\gamma$$

This, in effect, continues the B.M.Z.83 baseline.

As a test before installation at Eskdalemuir and Lerwick the proton magnetometer was taken to Hartland in April 1960. The total field as measured with this instrument was compared with the total field as computed from measurements with the Hartland  $H$  and  $Z$  standard instruments (Schuster-Smith and Dye coils respectively). The mean result obtained (after testing of the instrument, one day only was available for measurement but it was magnetically quiet) was as follows:-

$$F_{\text{pm}} - F_{\text{Hartland}} = 5\gamma$$

An upper limit to the magnitude of the random errors of the proton magnetometer can be estimated from the constancy of the  $Z$  baseline measurements. Over a period of 2 months in 1960 at Lerwick comprising observations on 33 days the standard deviation of a single observed  $Z$  baseline about a mean value was  $1.7\gamma$ . This of course includes the variability of both the  $Z$  and  $H$  baselines of the variometers and the errors in reading two sets of ordinates from the charts; the effect of these cannot be estimated accurately but must certainly account for the greater part of the observed variability of the baseline measurements. It is probable that the random error of the proton magnetometer is due solely to the short term random error of the frequency measuring apparatus (1 part in  $10^5$ , as mentioned earlier).

The instrument is now being developed further into a proton vector magnetometer, by the construction of a Helmholtz-Gaugain coil system at the centre of which the water bottle is placed. The final form of this will enable the coils to be rotated about a horizontal axis through the centre of the coil system and perpendicular to the main axis. In this way an artificial magnetic field of adjustable magnitude and direction can be created at the bottle, and in particular it can be arranged that either the horizontal or the vertical component can

be exactly cancelled. In these cases the proton magnetometer will then measure the remaining field, that is, either the vertical or horizontal component respectively.

A full description of this instrument and the results obtained will be given in a later volume of the *Observatories' Year Book* but results have been obtained at Eskdalemuir with an experimental instrument which had only a fixed Helmholtz-Gaugain coil with a horizontal axis. This was used for measuring  $Z$  directly; over a period of six months from August, 1960, the mean difference between  $Z$  baselines derived directly from the proton vector magnetometer ( $Z_{pvm}$ ) and  $Z$  baselines derived from the proton magnetometer total force values and the Eskdalemuir  $H$  standard ( $Z_{pm}$ ) was  $-0.6\gamma$ , with a standard deviation of  $2.0\gamma$  over 27 observations; that is

$$\bar{Z}_{pvm} - \bar{Z}_{pm} = -0.6\gamma$$

The first proton magnetometer (and proton vector magnetometer) measurements at Eskdalemuir thus do not confirm the tentative suggestion (at the top of p.12 in the 1958 *Observatories' Year Book*) that there was an error of some  $14-16\gamma$  in the Eskdalemuir  $Z$  measurements, possibly caused by an error of  $6\gamma$  in the  $H$  measurements. The interpretation of the previous comparisons with Hartland and Abinger must be that the B.M.Z. is not a suitable instrument to use when the accuracy desired is of the order  $1-2\gamma$ .

It is seen that the difference (Eskdalemuir  $Z$  - Lerwick  $Z$ ) in 1960 was in fact  $-8.5\gamma$ . When this is compared with the first table on p.11 of the 1958 *Observatories' Year Book* the unreliability of B.M.Z. comparison is again suggested.

The proton vector magnetometer will eventually be designated the standard absolute instrument at Lerwick and Eskdalemuir.

#### *Horizontal Component*

Since 1 January 1934, the standard absolute instrument for the measurement of the horizontal component at Eskdalemuir has been a Schuster-Smith coil magnetometer. A complete description of this instrument and of the method of using it is given in the *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*. A.223, 1922, p.175. Essentially the instrument consists of a Helmholtz-Gaugain system of two coils of wire accurately wound on a hollow marble cylinder, and a small magnet suspended at the centre of the coil system. Current from a 100 volt storage battery (kept solely for this purpose) can be passed through the coils and can be very accurately adjusted to a series of known values by means of a potentiometer and a standard cell. A horizontal magnetic field is set up at the centre of the coil, of a magnitude slightly greater than  $H$  and approximately opposed to it in direction. The coil is then rotated in azimuth until the resultant horizontal field, as indicated by the alignment of the small magnet at the centre, is found to be exactly at right angles to the earth's field. In this position, if  $\alpha$  is the angle between the direction of the earth's field and that set up by the coil system,  $A$  the constant of the coil (that is, the field due to unit current through the coil) and  $i$  the current, then

$$H = Ai \cos \alpha$$

Since 1939 at Lerwick the standard instrument has been a Smith portable coil magnetometer reconstructed to operate as a Schuster-Smith instrument.

In addition, three Copenhagen Quartz Horizontal Magnetometer instruments (Q.H.M.'s) are available for intercomparison of the  $H$  standards at each Observatory and for use as standby absolute instruments.

The coil constant of the Eskdalemuir Schuster-Smith instrument was obtained by a direct comparison with the original instrument of this type at Abinger. Calibration of the potentiometer at the National Physical Laboratory in 1933, and recalibration in 1938 and 1953, showed negligible change in the standard resistances. Recalibration of the external standard

resistance alone at the National Physical Laboratory in 1961, and subsequent recalibration of the potentiometer at Eskdalemuir, using the standard resistance, also showed negligible change in the internal standard resistance.

The constant of the Lerwick coil instrument was determined in 1932 by comparison with the Schuster-Smith coil at Abinger and this constant has since been used unchanged. During the magnetometer's modification to act as a Schuster-Smith instrument, however, a small amount of magnetic material was removed from near the suspended magnet. A comparison with the Schuster-Smith magnetometer at Eskdalemuir then showed that the Lerwick instrument read  $13\gamma$  low. This was generally confirmed when it was installed at Lerwick in 1939 as it then gave results  $11\gamma$  below those obtained with the unifilar magnetometer currently in use as a standard. It was decided that the Lerwick standard of  $H$  should be (Coil values +  $11\gamma$ ) and there was no discontinuity in the published values of  $H$ , the term "Coil value" meaning the results obtained using the original value of the coil constant as determined in 1932.

However, in 1946 comparisons between Lerwick and Abinger using Q.H.M. No.89 indicated that the Lerwick Coil Magnetometer (uncorrected by any addition) gave results which were only  $5\gamma$  lower than the Abinger Schuster-Smith Coil; that is, values of  $H$  according to the Lerwick standard (Coil value +  $11\gamma$ ) were  $6\gamma$  greater than the values given by the Abinger standard.

In 1947 it seemed desirable to assimilate the standard of  $H$  at Lerwick to that at Abinger so that the revised  $H$  standard at Lerwick became (Coil value +  $5\gamma$ ). This assimilation was back-dated to 1 January 1934; where necessary, corrections have been published (see, for example, 1938 *Observatories' Year Book*, p.21).

The potentiometer in use with the Coil magnetometer had been calibrated at the National Physical Laboratory in 1938 and this was sent for recalibration in 1953. It was then found that the resistances had changed slightly and that the effect of this, when the new values were used, was to lower the values of  $H$  observed by  $7\gamma$ . The time of this change could not be identified with certainty and it was decided that no discontinuity should be introduced and that the Lerwick  $H$  standard should be altered from 1 June 1953 to (Coil value +  $12\gamma$ ), using the new calibration of the potentiometer. Although this avoided a discontinuity, it established a new standard for  $H$  at Lerwick which was  $7\gamma$  higher than the Abinger standard.

Comparisons were made fairly frequently between 1948 and 1957 between Lerwick and Eskdalemuir using Q.H.Ms., but it was found that reliable results (to an accuracy of 1 or  $2\gamma$ ) could not be obtained by using only one Q.H.M. or by using Q.H.Ms. sent through the post. It has been found necessary to use at least three instruments, carried by hand, with comparisons at one station made both immediately before and immediately after the travelling.

The results of what appear to be the most reliable comparisons between Lerwick and Eskdalemuir Coil instruments are given below, (the figure for the Lerwick Coil is that obtained from the use of the original coil constant without the addition of any constant factor and using the 1938 potentiometer calibration up to 1953 and the 1953 potentiometer calibration after that).

| Date            | Instruments used for comparison | Difference<br>Eskdalemuir $H$ - Lerwick $H^*$ |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |                                 | $\gamma$                                      |
| Dec. 1938       | Direct                          | +13   |
| Sept. 1946      | Q.H.M. 89                       | +11   |
| Apr. 1948       | Q.H.M. 89                       | +13.5   |
| June-Sept. 1950 | Q.H.M. 90, 91, 92               | +12   |
| May-June 1957   | Q.H.M. 119A, 120, 121A          | +15   |
| Apr. 1959       | Q.H.M. 119A, 120, 121A          | +11   |
| June 1960       | Q.H.M. 119A, 120                | +14   |

\*uncorrected coil values.

This evidence suggests that there has been no detectable change in the relationship between the two coils and suggests also that the change in the Lerwick potentiometer resistances occurred between 1950 and the recalibration in 1953, and that the standards currently in use at the two Observatories are in good agreement.

Comparisons between the  $H$  standards at Eskdalemuir and Abinger (1954 and earlier) and between Eskdalemuir and Hartland (1959) are given below. The table shows the difference Eskdalemuir minus Abinger (or Hartland). The comparison in 1933 has however a much higher probable error than the later observations.

| Date          | Instruments used for comparison | Difference<br>Eskdalemuir $H$ - Abinger $H$<br>or Hartland |
|---------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Dec. 1930     | Direct at Abinger               | $\gamma$<br>0  |
| Jan. 1933     | Travelling Kew instrument       | -5   |
| Sept. 1946    | Q.H.M. 89                       | +6   |
| Apr. 1948     | Q.H.M. 89                       | +6   |
| May-Nov. 1950 | Q.H.M. 91, 92                   | +10  |
| July 1954     | Q.H.M. 120                      | +5   |
| May 1959      | Q.H.M. 119A, 120, 477, 478, 479 | +4   |
| Apr. 1960     | Q.H.M. 119A, 120                | +6   |

There is therefore no reliable evidence of a change in the relationship between the Eskdalemuir and Abinger/Hartland Schuster-Smith coil instruments over the last 13 years at least, although a change of some  $6\gamma$  is indicated following the installation of the coil instrument at Eskdalemuir. When compared with the results shown for the comparison between Lerwick and Eskdalemuir, these seem to indicate that all three coil instruments have remained in a very constant relationship to each other over the past 13 years and possibly therefore since they were installed in their respective Observatories. There remains, however, the difference of some  $6\gamma$  between Abinger (and later Hartland)  $H$  standard on the one hand, and Lerwick and Eskdalemuir  $H$  standards on the other.

Further evidence about the accuracy of the Eskdalemuir  $H$  standard can be obtained from the preliminary measurements made by the proton magnetometer mentioned above. From the measurements of  $Z_{pvm}$  and the total field  $F$  it is possible to calculate  $H$  by means of the equation

$$H = \sqrt{F^2 - Z^2}$$

The results show that the two ways of measuring  $H$  agree within a probable error of  $\pm 3\gamma$ ; that is,

$$H_{\text{Esk}} = H_{\text{pm}} \pm 3\gamma$$

The improved Helmholtz-Gaugain system to enable  $H$  to be measured directly should enable more precision to be obtained.

These preliminary proton magnetometer and proton vector magnetometer measurements do not confirm the tentative suggestion on p.12 of the 1958 *Observatories' Year Book* that the Eskdalemuir Schuster-Smith coil reads  $6\gamma$  high.

### Declination

The declination is measured at each Observatory by a Kew pattern unifilar magnetometer. The azimuths of the fixed marks have been measured at intervals; the latest measurements were made in 1948 and 1961.

Following the 1948 measurement at Lerwick a review was made of the results obtained from five determinations made at intervals from 1923 to 1948 and it was then concluded that (i) the original determination, made in October 1922, was in error by about  $3\frac{1}{2}'$  and (ii) an apparently uniform small drift of about  $1'$  occurred between 1923 and 1948. Accordingly, values of westerly declination published previous to 1948 were considered to be too large by amounts ranging from  $3\cdot5'$  in 1923 to  $4\cdot4'$  in 1948. The corrections for 1938 and previous years are given in the 1938 *Observatories' Year Book* (p.21) and for subsequent years, up to 1946, in succeeding volumes. The required corrections were incorporated in the tables for 1947 and 1948 and thereafter the 1948 Ordnance Survey value for the azimuth of the fixed mark was used. The 1961 Ordnance Survey value showed that the apparent trend from 1923 to 1948 had been reversed; the value itself was  $0\cdot2'$  less than the 1948 value. However, the error estimated by the Ordnance Survey in the 1948 value was  $\pm 0\cdot2'$ ; the 1961 value, which is considered to be the most accurate measurement so far made with an estimated error of only  $\pm 4''$ , was adopted from 8 November 1961, causing a discontinuity of  $0\cdot2'$  in the value of  $D$ .

The observations of the azimuth of the fixed mark at Eskdalemuir in 1948 gave results negligibly different from previous observations and no changes were required in the tabulations. Further observations of the fixed mark at Eskdalemuir were made in July 1961, by the Observatory staff, using a Tavistock theodolite, with Polaris as a reference star. The value determined was only  $7''$  (and the standard deviation of the observations was  $6''$ ) from the value adopted after the Ordnance Survey determination in 1948. The 1961 value was brought into use on 1 September 1961, and, with the scatter in baseline values, the effect of the change on declination measurements was negligibly small.

At Lerwick, during the period mid-January to the end of June 1961, there was a considerable scatter in  $D$  absolute measurements and anomalously high values, with a large scatter, were obtained. Routine observations of declination, made in the course of a measurement of  $H$  by the Schuster-Smith magnetometer, indicate, however, that there was no marked change of baseline during this period and  $D$  values have been derived on the assumption that the baseline was, in fact, unchanged from the value on either side of the most disturbed period. A new magnet system was used in the Kew declinometer after 1 July 1961, and the scatter became very small. Detailed investigation has not produced any explanation of the large scatter and of the high values, but it seems probable that the cause was a loose lens or graticule in the magnet system.

## AURORA

A special watch for Aurora is kept at Lerwick Observatory. Up to 2200h. each evening observations of the northern horizon and general meteorological conditions are made at intervals of 15 to 20 minutes; if any aurorae are seen continuous observations are made and details of the phenomena observed are noted. If necessary a second observer is called. Elevations of significant points are measured with a simple alidade.

Any aurorae which commence after 2200h. are also noted by the staff making regular synoptic observations and upper air soundings, but these staff may not be able to devote long periods solely to recording the detailed auroral changes.

A brief account of the results obtained is given in Table 17. All dates, on which the sky remained completely overcast throughout the night and on which, therefore, no opportunity arose of determining whether or not aurora occurred, have been omitted. Those nights on which aurora was actually observed are indicated by the symbol  $\Phi$ ; other nights on which no aurora was observed, despite at least an occasional interval of more or less clear sky, are indicated by the symbol  $\cdot\cdot$ . In the latter case also, remarks on the weather are added to assist the reader in judging how far the fact of no observation of aurora may be taken as showing that, in fact, there was no aurora. Each night is described by a letter code which has the following

significance:-

- a = Conditions favourable for seeing aurora
  - b = Unfavourable for faint aurora (because of moonlight, mist, thin cloud etc.), but not such as to mask bright aurora
  - c = Cloudy, but aurora not seen in clear intervals
  - ca,cb = Cloudy, but with conditions a or b respectively, in the intervals.
- Changing conditions are indicated by a hyphen; for example, a-c.

The detailed observations are available in manuscript and have also been sent to Mr. J. Paton of the Balfour Stewart Auroral Laboratory, University of Edinburgh.

Table 18 is a general auroral table giving a summary of the observations of aurorae in the British Isles. It is compiled from the detailed observations received at the Balfour Stewart Auroral Laboratory. A detailed examination of the tables for 1957 and 1958 has been made by B. McInnes and K.A. Robertson in a paper published in the *Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics*, 19, 1960, p.115.

### ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

The programme at Lerwick and Eskdalemuir is to maintain a continuous record of atmospheric electric potential gradient as it exists just above a natural open level surface. This is also done at Kew Observatory but there, in addition, regular measurements are made on fine afternoons of the air-earth current. These latter are expressed as mean values covering the period of observation which is normally about 20 minutes centred on about 1430 G.M.T.

#### *Continuous Potential Gradient measurements*

The instruments used for the recording of the potential gradient are similar in principle at all three Observatories. An insulated boom projects through the wall of the building and takes up the potential of the air because of the ionisation caused by a small radioactive collector fitted to its tip. The potential of the boom is recorded by an electrostatic voltmeter. The use of valve voltmeters for these measurements is discussed below.

The collectors are of polonium deposited on a copper rod about 4 cm long by 0.5 cm diameter; these are recoated periodically by arrangement with the Government Chemist and a fresh collector is brought into use each quarter. Tests at Kew Observatory in 1959 showed that the strength of a new collector is usually between 80 and 200 micro-curies. A note about the supply of the collectors and of the techniques used in plating them is given in *Nature* 1955, 175, p.965.

The potential of the boom is of course affected by the presence of buildings, although it is assumed that this potential is always proportional to the potential gradient in the open. Standardising measurements have therefore to be made of the true potential gradient at a suitable open site. The ratio of the potential gradient in the open to the potential of the boom is called the exposure factor and is expressed in the units ( $\text{metre}^{-1}$ ).

The methods of making the standardisation measurements of potential gradient are different at each Observatory.

At Lerwick an insulated wire with a polonium collector fixed to its centre is stretched horizontally between two stout wooden posts 9 m apart. The centre of the wire is exactly 1 m above a levelled piece of ground. The potential of this wire is observed at 1 minute intervals for a period of 10-20 minutes using a Wulf electrometer. From the mean value of the observed potential and the mean reading of the electrograph an exposure factor is calculated. Observations are made in fine weather and as many as possible are made. Smoothed monthly means of the factors so obtained are used in the reduction of the records.

At Eskdalemuir absolute observations of potential gradient are made with a Wulf electrometer using a small pit about 50 yards from the main building. The electrometer is placed inside the pit and from the electrometer a thin metal rod (0.4 cm in diameter) projects vertically upwards through a hole in the metal lid covering the pit. A polonium collector is fixed to the rod at exactly one metre above the ground level. It has been shown experimentally that the potential of the rod is the same (within experimental error) as that of a stretched wire at one metre exposed to the same potential gradient.

The observer shuts himself in the pit and takes readings of the electrometer every half minute until 15-30 readings have been obtained. As at Lerwick observations are made in fine weather and at least six per month are aimed at. From the mean potential of the Wulf electrometer over the period and the corresponding mean value of the record, the exposure factor of the electrograph is obtained.

For any given month a mean exposure factor is used and this is a smoothed running mean using observations made during the preceding and following months.

The absolute measurements at Kew are made with the Wilson apparatus in the underground laboratory; these are described below.

At Lerwick the Benndorf electrograph, which had been the standard recording instrument since 1926, was replaced on 1 January 1961 by the valve voltmeter electrograph. This electrograph had been recording in a position similar to that of the Benndorf electrograph since 1959; the boom projected about 80 cm through a window, and about 420 cm above the ground. On 13 July 1961 this electrograph was moved into the newly constructed Observatory buildings. In its new position the boom projects 58 cm from the north-east wall of the electrograph room at a height of 206 cm above the ground. The instrument is 160 m from the site of the absolute potential gradient measurements. A site plan, Fig.3, in this *Observatories' Year Book* shows the old and new positions of the electrograph and the site of the absolute potential gradient measurements.

The valve voltmeter electrograph is constructed on the pattern described by A.W. Brewer (*Journal of Scientific Instruments*, 30, 1953, p.91). A pen record is obtained on a chart, 7.5 cm wide, which normally moves at a speed of 1.2 cm per hour, but the speed can be increased if required.

The scale value of the electrograph is 4.4 volts per scale division (1 scale division = 1.5 mm) on its sensitive scale, and 21.5 volts per scale division on its insensitive scale; these figures have remained very constant over the last three years, (1959-1961). The boom is automatically earthed at each hour, and then operates on the sensitive scale. When the voltage exceeds 90 volts, the electrograph automatically changes to its insensitive scale. Full scale deflection on the insensitive scale is obtained with about 540 volts, so with an exposure factor of around 2.5 the electrograph can record a range of +1350 to -1350 volts per metre in the open. Scale value measurements are made once weekly, using dry batteries and a calibrated voltmeter. The insulation is tested daily and, even in wet weather, is good. In fine weather the rate of leak is so small, that the time taken for the instrument to lose half its potential has never been measured; only after 15 minutes has a movement of the pen been detectable.

Tests of the rate of rise of potential of the electrograph and boom with the polonium collector fitted are made at intervals. The time taken for the potential to rise to half its final value is 2-3 seconds. The rate of leak is thus so very much less than the rate of charging that the difference between the potential of the boom and that of the air surrounding it is negligible.

The electrograph at Eskdalemuir consists essentially of quadrant electrometer with a small mirror on the vane which reflects a light spot on to a sheet of bromide paper wrapped

around a drum rotated by clockwork. From 1936 until 1954 the electrograph boom projected through a pipe in the North wall a few feet to the West of its present position; it now projects through a small wooden door in the wall of a room.

The boom is supported on insulators, formerly of sulphur but, since October 1957, of polythene. Tests of the insulation of the boom and electrograph are made frequently (about 3 times per week). The insulation was in general very satisfactory throughout the year.

The scale value of the record was approximately 1.8 volts per millimetre during 1961 and this, combined with an exposure factor of about 8, means that one millimetre on the record corresponded approximately to 14 volts per metre in the potential gradient over an open level surface.

The Kew electrograph, which is also a quadrant electrometer recording photographically, was moved in April 1940 from a low building known as the Clinical House to a room in the main Observatory Building; the new position is 18 m to the East of the former position. In March 1941 a metal fire escape was erected on this wall above the boom and this reduced the recorded potential by nearly 50%. This was compensated by increasing the sensitivity of the recorder by an approximately similar amount. The radioactive collector is now 90 cm from the window of the building through which the boom projects and 360 cm above ground level.

The scale value of the electrograph has been fixed at about 17 volts per metre per millimetre.

The electrograph became unreliable in May 1953 and from then until the end of 1955 the continuous records of potential gradient have not been published. Reliable recording started again on 1 January 1956.

Valve voltmeters, as now in use at Lerwick, have also been recording continuously at Kew since May 1958, and at Eskdalemuir since April 1959, in addition to the electrograph voltmeters.

#### *Air-earth current and conductivity measurements at Kew*

Measurements of the air-earth current and potential gradient are made in an underground laboratory using a modified Wilson apparatus. From these observations the conductivity can be calculated. The apparatus was devised by C.T.R. Wilson\* and is described in detail by F.J. Scrase†. Briefly, it consists of an insulated brass plate, mounted with its top surface flush with the ground level, and connected to a sensitive electrometer. The test plate can be covered when necessary with an earthed cylindrical cover, and can be maintained at any desired potential (usually zero) by a small charged variable capacitor (called the compensator). The method of using the instrument at Kew differs slightly from that adopted by Wilson, who used the readings of the position of the Compensator to obtain the charge on the test plate. At Kew the compensator is used merely to keep the plate at zero potential, and the charge is measured by reading the deflection of the electrometer. The potential gradient is measured by the charge induced on the plate when it is exposed to the earth's field, and the air-earth current is measured by finding the charge collected by the plate during a known period (usually five minutes).

---

\*WILSON C.T.R.: *Camb. Proc. Phil. Soc.* 13, 1906, pp.184 and 363

†SCRASE, F.J.: *London, Met. Off. Geophys. Mem* VII, No.60, 1934



The potential gradient  $F$  is given in volts per centimetre by the formula

$$F = 4\pi (9 \times 10^{11}) Cv/A$$

where  $C$  is the capacity, in farads, of the system (when shielded),  $v$  is the potential acquired by the test plate after being exposed to the field, earthed and then shielded, and  $A$  is the area of the test plate<sup>†</sup>. The potential gradient found in this way is, to a close approximation, equal to that found by measuring the potential at a height of 1 m in the open part of the grounds with a stretched wire apparatus.

The air-earth current is given in amperes per square centimetre by the formula

$$i = C\delta v/At$$

where  $\delta v$  is the potential acquired by the plate in  $t$  seconds. The value of  $\delta v$  used is the mean result from four observations, each lasting five minutes. The observations of the current are sandwiched between measurements of the field strength, and from the mean values of  $i$  and  $F$  the conductivity  $\lambda$  is deduced. This conductivity is that due to positive ions only since measurements are made only with positive fields. No observations are made in precipitation and fog.

From 1 July 1949 to the end of 1955 trouble was experienced with the Wilson test plate apparatus and the observations of air-earth current and conductivity during the period have subsequently been found to be unreliable. These observations have not therefore been published. The observations of the potential gradient with this apparatus during this time were checked, however, on a number of occasions by simultaneous observations of the potential of a stretched wire at one metre above the ground level; the differences between the two methods of observations occasionally reached 15 per cent but the mean difference was only 4 per cent, the Wilson measurements being the greater. In view of the trouble with the apparatus it was decided that from July 1949 onwards until the end of 1955 the stretched wire observations should be the standard and that, before being used for electrograph standardisations, the Wilson observations should be corrected to allow for the differences between the two. Throughout this doubtful period the observations of potential gradient with the Wilson apparatus have been considered of sufficient value to publish, but the differences found between these observations and those made with the stretched wire apparatus must be borne in mind.

The instrument was overhauled late in 1955 and from 1 January 1956 the records and tabulations are considered reliable.

#### TABULATIONS

Tables 19 (for Lerwick), 39 (for Eskdalemuir) and 41 (for Kew) contain the mean value of the potential gradient for periods of 60 minutes ending at exact hours G.M.T. The entry for these hours, however, for which the mean is indeterminate because of large fluctuations, is made according to the following code:-  $Z^+$  means an indeterminate but positive value,  $Z^-$  an indeterminate but negative value and  $Z\pm$  an hour when the gradient was indeterminate in both magnitude and sign. In addition the entry for hours when precipitation is observed or recorded is marked with an asterisk.

Mean values and sums are given for each hour and for the months and year, using only hours without precipitation and for which the entry is not  $Z$ . The number of hours used for each mean is given. Estimated values are entered in brackets and are included in the sums and means. Besides this the monthly and annual mean potential gradient are given, using only the entries for 0a days (or for "selected quiet days" at Kew Observatory). The definition of 0a days is given in the next paragraph; the definition of "selected quiet days" at Kew is as follows:- normally 10 quiet days are selected in each month, these being calendar days characterised by no negative potential gradient, no large irregular movements, no

---

<sup>†</sup>In practice, at present, half the potential gradient observations are made by a slightly different procedure, less desirable in principle, but giving negligibly different results; the plate is shielded, earthed and then exposed to the field and its potential measured.

indication of inferior insulation and no large non-cyclic change. When there are not 10 calendar days in a month the number can sometimes be made up by using other spells of 24h. The purpose of these entries is to enable comparison to be made with previous years for which corresponding information has been published.

In Tables 20, 40 and 42 (for Lerwick, Eskdalemuir and Kew respectively) the duration of negative potential is tabulated and an electrical character figure is assigned to each day.

At Kew the following scheme is used for the latter entries:-

0 denotes a day during which, midnight to midnight, no negative potential was recorded.

1 denotes the existence of negative potential at one or more times during the same period but with a total duration of less than three hours.

2 denotes negative potential extending in the aggregate to three hours or more during the same period.

Besides allocating each day a number as done at Kew, Lerwick and Eskdalemuir Observatories also allocate to each day a symbol, either "a", "b" or "c". The definition of these is as follows:-

a denotes that within the 24 periods of 60 minutes for which an estimate of the mean potential gradient has to be made there was in no case a range of potential gradient in the open exceeding 1000 volts per metre.

b denotes that a range of 1000 volts per metre or more was reached in one hour at least but in fewer than six individual hours.

c denotes that a range of 1000 volts per metre or more was reached in at least six individual hours.

During periods of defective record the sign of the gradient is assumed positive when no precipitation was recorded. If precipitation was recorded for less than one hour during such defective periods, an approximate value for the duration of negative potential for that hour has been assigned and the total for the day is given in brackets. If this cannot be done the entry for any day with a defective record is -. When, because of oscillating gradients, there is uncertainty as to the times of change of sign, half the total duration of doubtful sign is accounted negative. When by reason of defective record there is some doubt as to the correctness of either the character number or letter or both, round brackets are put around the doubtful entry.

Table 43 contains the results of the measurements of the potential gradient, air-earth current and conductivity due to positive ions made with the Wilson apparatus at Kew. Each entry is the mean value for a period of twenty minutes centred about 1430h. on the date in question. Monthly and annual means are also given.

It should be pointed out that the unit of potential gradient is volts per centimetre (not volts per metre as in the other tables); the unit of air-earth current is  $10^{-18}$  ampere per square centimetre and the unit of conductivity is  $10^{-18}$  per ohm per centimetre.

#### NOTES ON THE RESULTS

While no detailed discussion of the results is attempted here it is perhaps of interest to point out that marked changes have occurred since around 1951; those occurring in the period 1951-1959 were discussed by K.H. Stewart in the *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 86, 1960, p.399 and attributed to the deposition on the ground of radioactive debris from nuclear explosions for test purposes. The results obtained since

1959 appear to confirm this hypothesis; the changes continue to be linked with the frequency of tests.

### ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION

The Owens atmospheric pollution recorder at Kew Observatory was originally installed in December 1920 (continuous recording started 1 January 1921) in the building known as the Clinical House. It was transferred in July 1953 to a site in the large Calibration hut some 25 m to the South-west. The level of the intake is about two metres above that of the adjacent ground.

The instrument is described in the Report on observations in the year 1917-18, *London Meteorological Office, Advisory Committee on Atmospheric Pollution*. Briefly, it consists of a device for passing a fixed volume of air through a filter paper clamped between two halves of a circular orifice; the density of the black stain is then taken as being proportional to the weight of suspended solid matter in unit volume of air. In the Kew instrument each sample of air (6.4 litres) takes about twenty minutes to flow through the filter paper and a sample is taken approximately once an hour.

The density of the stain is measured by comparing it visually with a standard set of shades. The standard set now in use was originally supplied by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (D.S.I.R.) in 1942 and was recalibrated in 1948 and 1958.

In addition to the Owens recorder, from which of course the diurnal variation of pollution can be measured, D.S.I.R. have installed daily smoke filters at Kew, Lerwick and Eskdalemuir. These consist of an electrically operated pump which draws air through a filter paper continuously, an air meter being used to measure the volume of air. They are used to obtain the mean daily pollution concentration.

During 1961 an improved instrument for measuring the diurnal variation of smoke pollution was tested at Kew Observatory. This was designed at the Warren Spring Laboratory of the D.S.I.R. and operates on a similar principle to their standard daily filters. Air is drawn by a small pump through a filter and thence through an air meter. The filter material is however a continuous roll of glass fibre "paper" and the clamp which defines the area of the paper through which the air is drawn can be released automatically by a time switch. When this happens the filter paper is also wound on a suitable distance, so that when the clamp is allowed to reposition itself the air is drawn through a fresh area of the paper and a new stain is produced.

The instrument is operated from an hourly time switch so that 24 stains are produced every day. The air meter is only read once a day but it has been found that by using a constant voltage transformer to supply the power for the electric pump the rate of air flow is extremely constant. During periods of light pollution a pump sucking 5.5 cu ft an hour is used but during times of heavy pollution a different pump sucking only 2.8 cu ft an hour is used.

The stains are much larger in diameter than those produced by the Owens recorder and the optical density is measured with a photoelectric reflectometer. This result is a much more accurate and sensitive reading. It is estimated that the minimum concentration of smoke that can be reliably detected by this apparatus is about 0.005 milligrams per cubic metre whereas with the Owens instrument the limit is at least twenty times this value. This instrument is expected to replace eventually the Owens recorder.

A summary of the results obtained at Kew with the Owens filter is given in Table 44. In this table are hourly means of the concentration of suspended matter, in milligrams per cubic metre, for each month, the seasons and the years. Winter is taken as the months January, February, November and December, Spring as March and April, Summer as May to August and Autumn as September and October.

The data from this instrument are also published in a different form in the various Reports of the Atmospheric Pollution Research Committee, (D.S.I.R., "*The Investigation of Atmospheric Pollution*", H.M.S.O. published yearly). The results of the observations made

with the daily smoke filters for Kew, Eskdalemuir and Lerwick are also published in these volumes.

During 1961 the highest estimate of pollution at Kew was  $2.0 \text{ mg m}^{-3}$ , this value occurring on 7 January from 17h. to 18h. There were seven days on which the mean hourly concentration of pollution reached  $1.0 \text{ mg m}^{-3}$ . The number of hours credited with  $1.0 \text{ mg m}^{-3}$  or more was twenty-four, of which four were in January and twenty in December.

Late in 1960 there was also installed at Kew Observatory, on behalf of D.S.I.R., apparatus for the measurement of the concentration of sulphur dioxide in the atmosphere. Air which has already been passed through the daily smoke filter is bubbled through a weak solution of hydrogen peroxide causing the sulphur dioxide to be converted to sulphuric acid and to remain in solution. The acidity of the hydrogen peroxide solution is then found by titration against a  $1/250$  normal solution of sodium borate, using B.D.H.4.5 (a narrow range indicator); from this result, knowing the volume of air, the average sulphur dioxide concentration can be calculated. Measurements are made once daily and, since January 1961, the results have been passed at monthly intervals to D.S.I.R. and published by them alongside the smoke pollution data (see above).

A full description of this method of measuring the sulphur dioxide concentration (together with other methods of measuring atmospheric pollution) is given in the D.S.I.R. publication "*Measurement of Air Pollution*", (London, H.M.S.O. 1957).

---

NOTE ON THE TABLES: Where figures are in italics they are maximum and/or minimum values.



# LERWICK OBSERVATORY

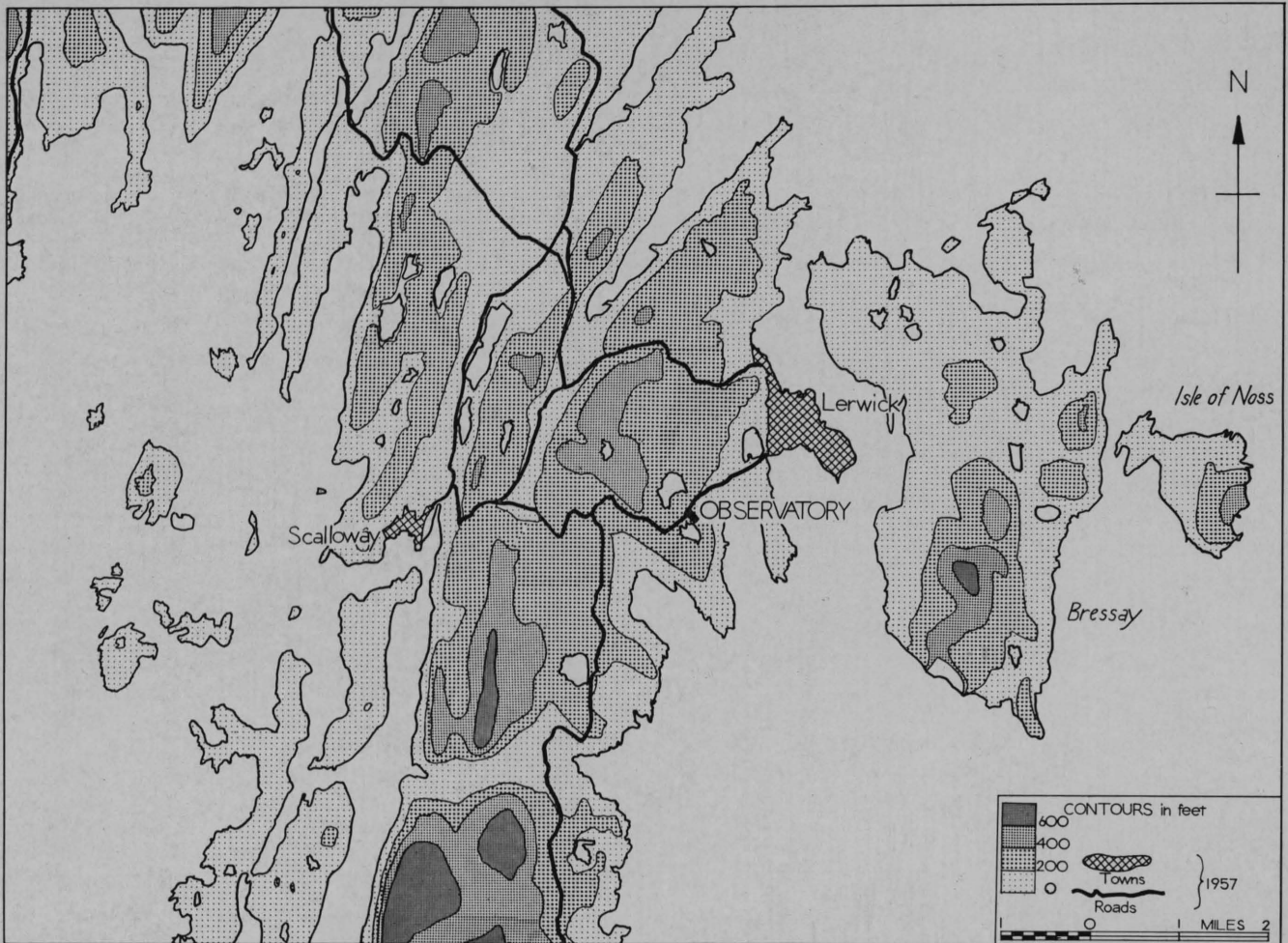


FIG. 1 - Contour map of surroundings



FIG. 2 - General view from the south - Loch Trebister in the foreground, July 1961

# LERWICK OBSERVATORY

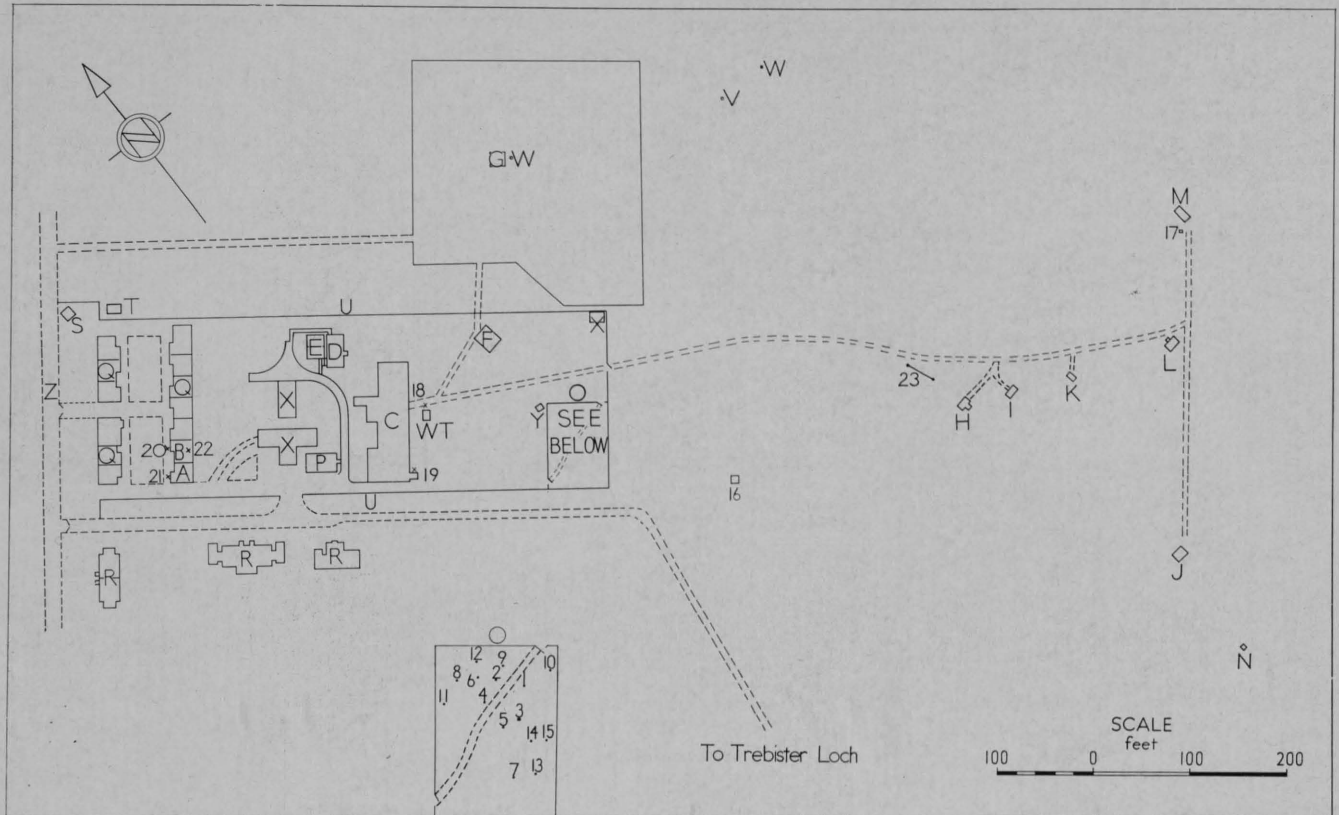


FIG. 3 - Site plan, 1961



FIG. 4 - View from the north-west, showing instruments and huts, July 1961

## INSTRUMENTS

1. Small thermometer screen
2. Rain-gauge
3. Sunshine recorder (Campbell-Stokes type)
4. Recording rain-gauge
5. Large thermometer screen
6. Grass minimum thermometer
7. Total radiation solarimeter
8. Diffuse radiation solarimeter
9. Meteorological Office tilting-siphon rain recorder
10. Apparatus for the chemical sampling of air and precipitation
11. Daylight illuminometer
12. Evaporation pan (American class 'A' type) with water-surface maximum and minimum thermometers
13. Bi-metallic radiation recorder
14. Rain-gauge (turf walled)
15. Gravity Station
16. Electrical (cup generator) anemograph (from 4 May, 1961)
17. Cloud searchlight
18. Alidade for cloud searchlight

19. Boom for electrograph\*
20. Boom for electrograph†
21. Boom for Benndorf electrograph†
22. Direct-reading pressure-tube anemograph
23. Site for absolute measurements of electrical potential gradient

## BUILDINGS

- A. Observatory offices†
- B. Radio-sonde offices†
- C. New Observatory building (constructed 1960-61)\*
- D. Boiler house (constructed 1961)
- E. Fuel tanks (constructed 1961)
- F. Radar house
- G. Balloon filling shed
- H. Old absolute hut - containing declino-meter and proton magnetometer
- I. New absolute hut - containing Schuster-Smith coil
- J. West hut - containing B.M.Z.
- K. Magnetograph house - containing standard and quick-run La Cour variometers

- L. Old magnetograph hut - containing supplementary variometers
- M. East hut - containing spectrophotometer for ozone measurements, and atmospheric pollution meter
- N. Azimuth pillar
- O. Instrument enclosure
- P. Power house - containing emergency generators
- Q. Residential quarters
- R. Site of residential quarters to be constructed 1961-62
- S. Aurora hut
- T. Transformer house
- U. Fence
- V. Floodlight
- WT. Water tower
- W. Radio-sonde launching masts
- X. Various sheds for stores, etc.
- Y. Underground petrol store
- Z. Main road - NE to Lerwick, SW to Sumburgh

\*From 13 July, 1961 †Up to 13 July, 1961

# ESKDALEMUIR OBSERVATORY

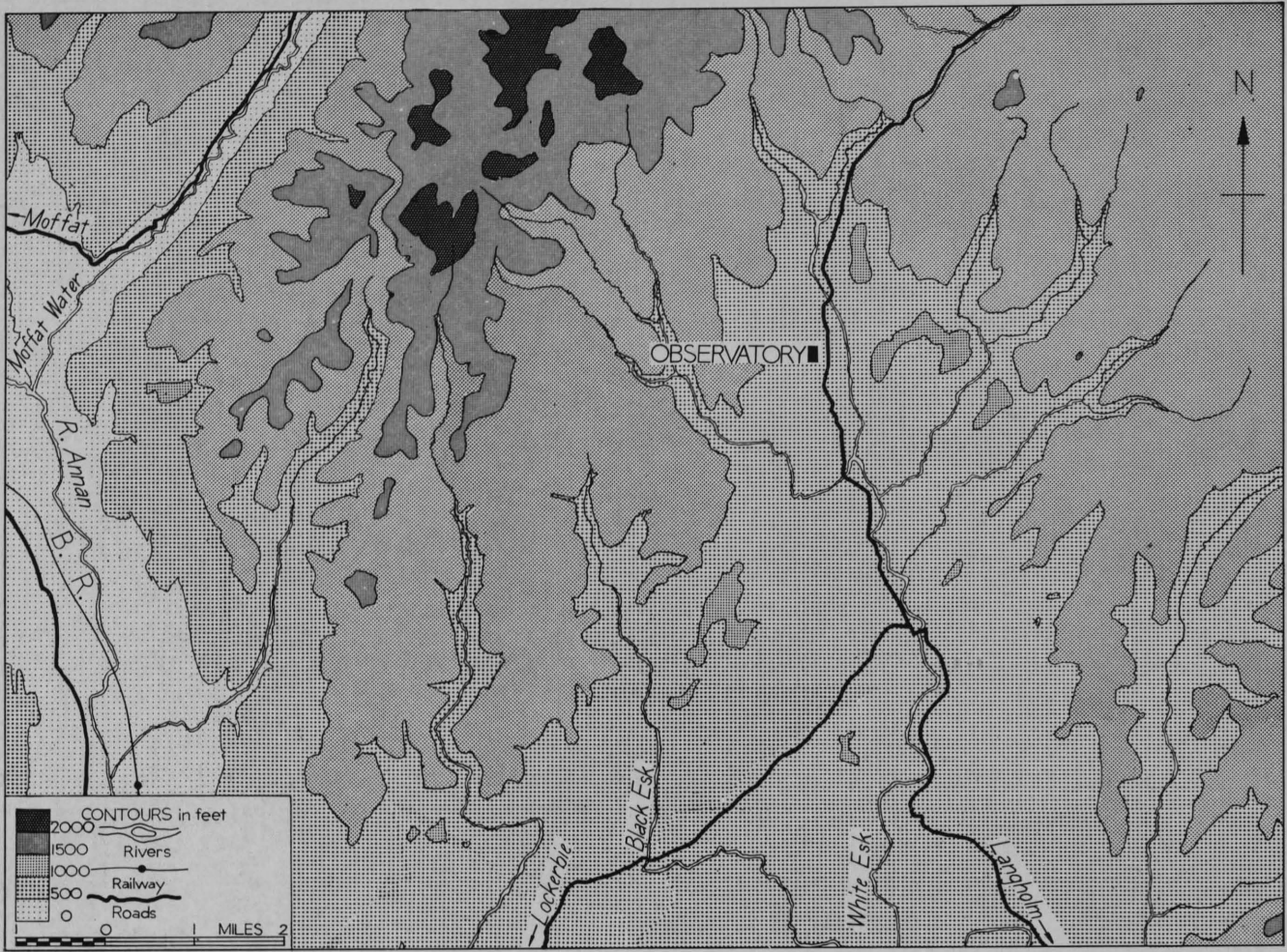


FIG. 5 - Contour map of surroundings



FIG. 6 - The Observatory and Davington village looking westwards from Dumfedling Hill, July 1961



# ESKDALEMUIR OBSERVATORY

- INSTRUMENTS**
- West hut } for absolute magnetic observations
  - East hut } including those with proton magnetometer
  - Underground magnetograph chambers
  - Metrological Office tilting-siphon rain recorders (turf walled)
  - Standard 8-inch rain-gauge (turf walled)
  - Jardi rain recorder (turf walled)
  - Experimental snow-gauges
  - Canadian snow-gauge
  - Evaporation pan (American class 'A' type) with water-surface maximum and minimum thermometers
  - Apparatus for the chemical sampling of air and precipitation
  - Cup counter anemometer Mk. II
  - 4-foot earth thermometer
  - Standard 8-inch rain-gauge
  - Bi-metallic radiation recorder
  - Total radiation solarimeter
  - Diffuse radiation solarimeter
  - Daylight illuminometer
  - Sunshine recorder (Campbell-Stokes)
  - Direct-reading pressure-tube anemograph
  - Atmospheric electricity absolute observation pit
  - Boom for electrograph
  - Air pollution sampling unit
  - Atmospheric radioactivity sampling unit
  - Cloud searchlight
  - Ozone spectrophotometer hut
  - Large thermometer screen
  - Louvered hut - containing standard thermometers and photothermograph

**BUILDINGS**

- Main observatory building
- Schuster house
- Rayleigh house
- Glazebrook house
- Shaw house
- Cottage
- a. Reservoir
- b. Tennis court
- c. Old ozone spectrophotometer hut
- d. Garage and battery room
- e. Recreation room
- f. Reserve petrol store

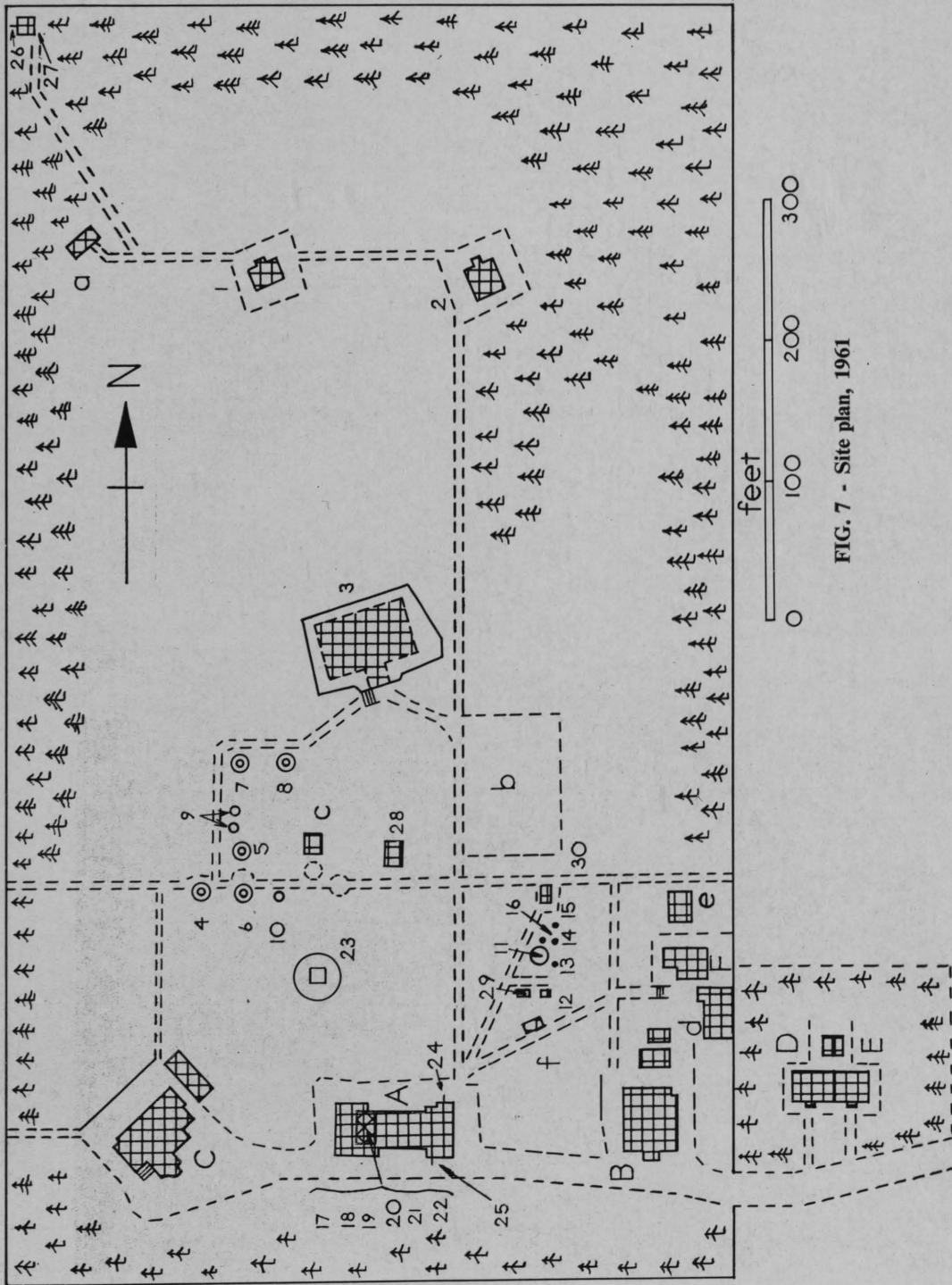


FIG. 7 - Site plan, 1961



FIG. 8 - General view of the Observatory looking northwards (on the left) to south-eastwards (on the right), July 1961

# KEW OBSERVATORY

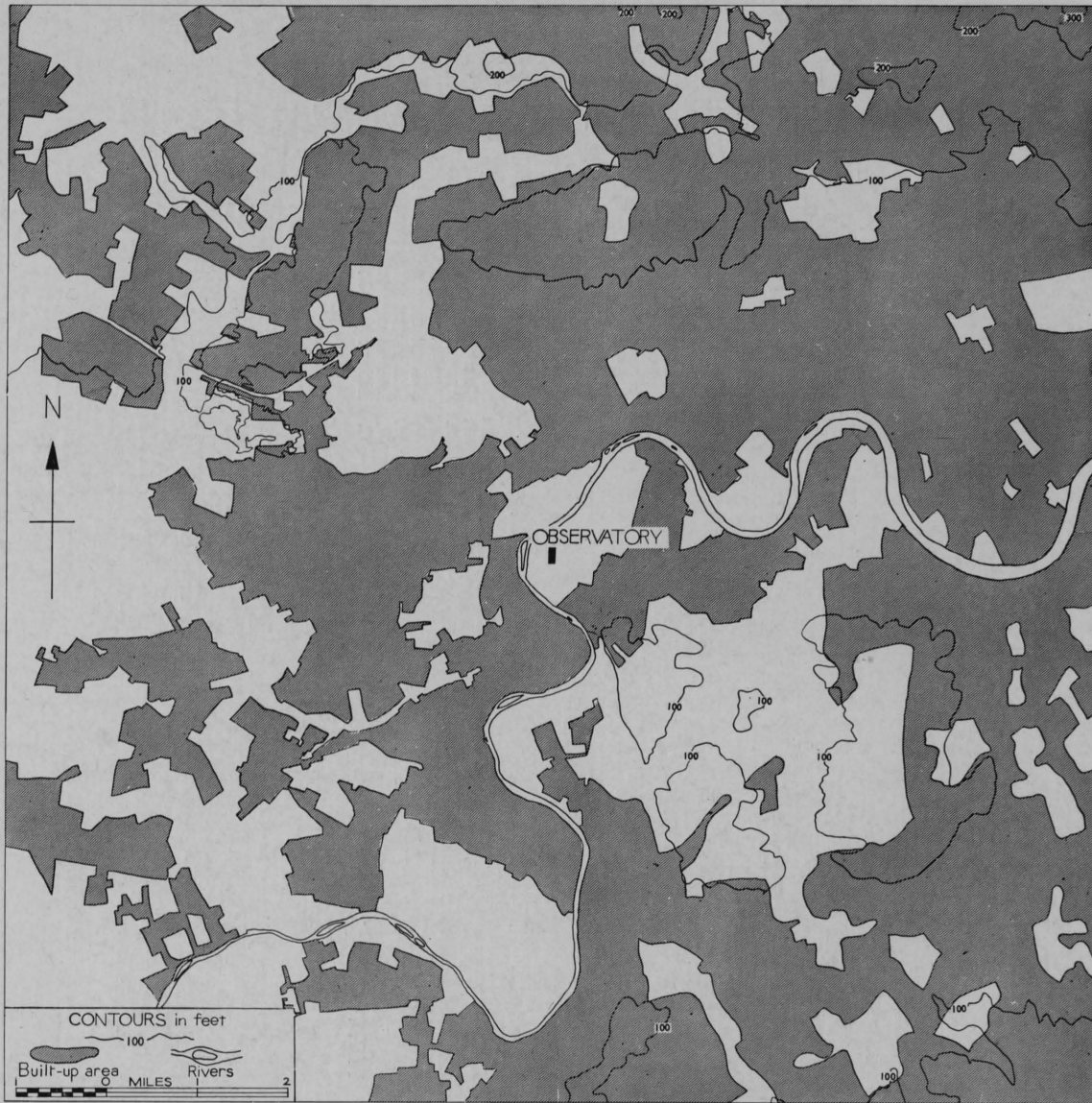


FIG. 9 - Contour and built-up area map



FIG. 10 - Aerial view, February 1961

# KEW OBSERVATORY

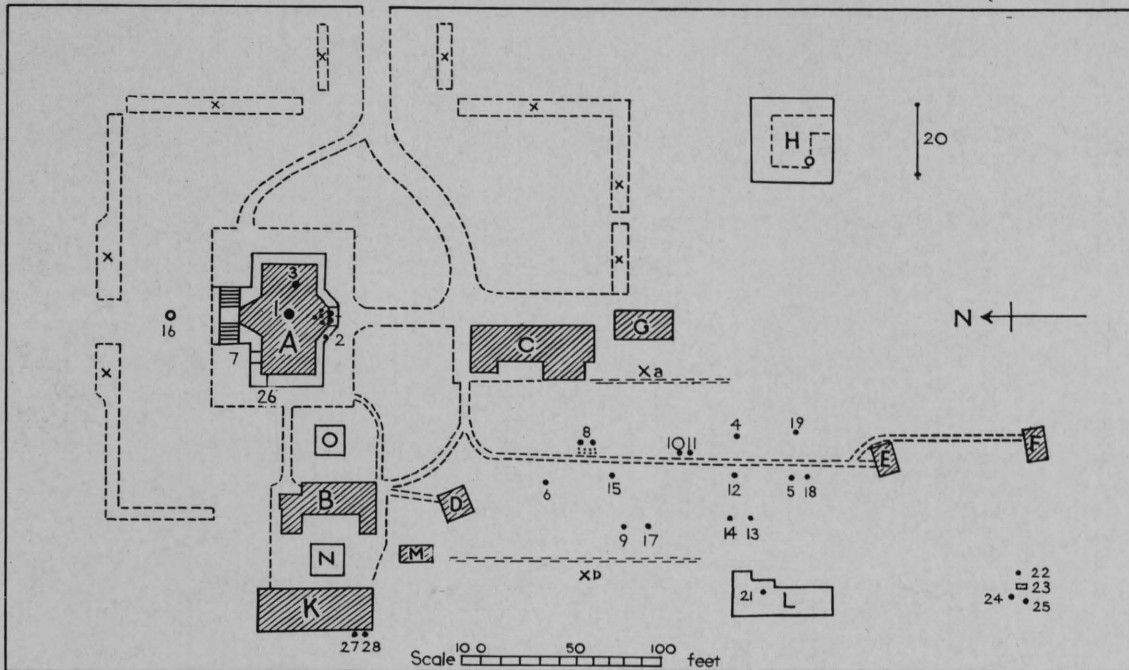


FIG. 11 - Site plan, 1961

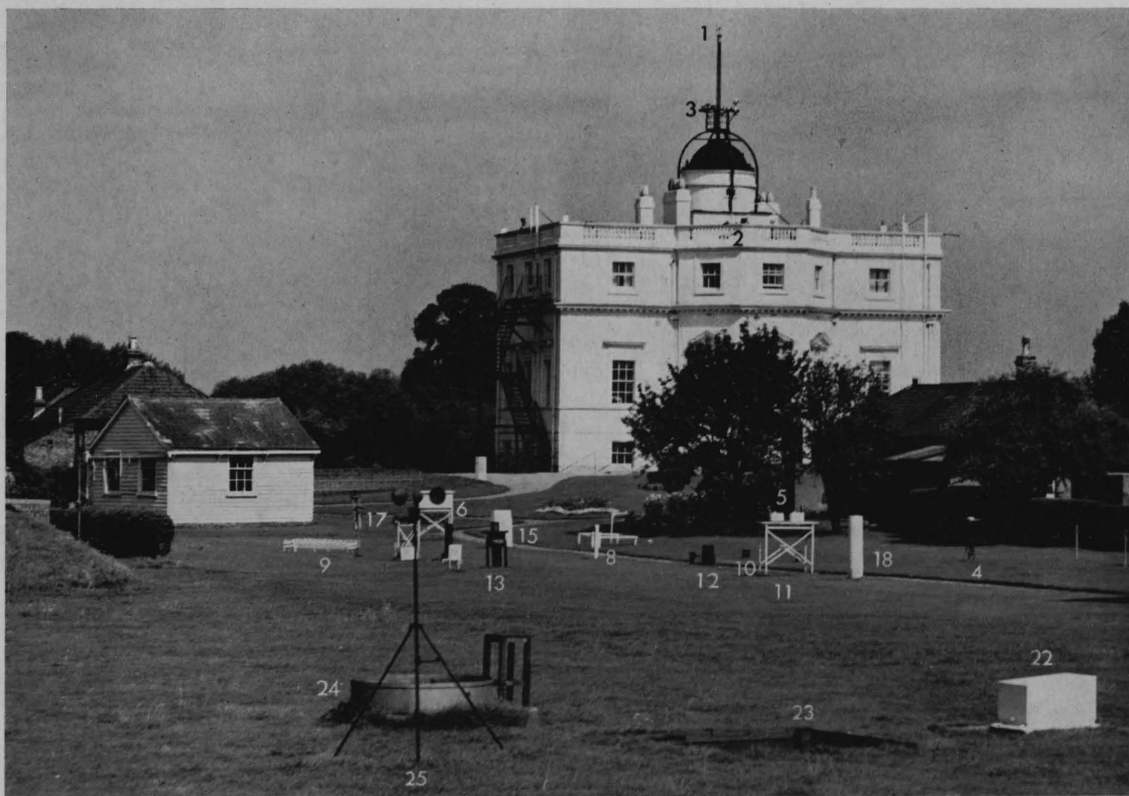


FIG. 12 - General view from south-south-west, August 1961

## INSTRUMENTS

1. Direct-reading pressure-tube anemograph
2. Sunshine recorder (Campbell-Stokes type)
3. Solarimeters and Daylight illuminometers (Installed in this position 1954)
4. Radiation balance meter (Installed 1953)
5. Bi-metallic radiation recorders (Installed 1948)
6. Large thermometer screen
7. North-wall screen
8. Earth thermometers
9. Grass minimum thermometer
10. 8-inch rain-gauge
11. 5-inch rain-gauge
12. Meteorological Office tilting-siphon rain recorder
13. Storm gauge
14. Rainfall chronograph
15. Pillar

16. Modified Jardi rate of rainfall recorder (Modified 1951)
17. Experimental recording resistance psychrometer
18. Theodolite pillar
19. Pollution gauge
20. Posts for stretched wire apparatus
21. Photobarograph
22. Meteorological Office evaporation tank recorder
23. Meteorological Office standard evaporation tank
24. Evaporation Pan (American Class 'A' Type) with water-surface maximum and minimum thermometers
25. Cup counter anemometer
26. Electrograph collector (Moved from Clinical house 1953)
27. Owen's air filter and pollution gauge (Moved from Clinical house 1953)
28. Smoke filter (Installed 1948 - removed from Clinical house 1953)

## BUILDINGS

- A. Main observatory building
- B. Clinical house
- C. Workshops
- D. Experimental hut
- E. Store
- F. Atmospheric electricity laboratory
- G. Carpenter's shop
- H. Underground laboratory
- K. Calibration hut (Erected 1941)
- L. Underground seismological house
- M. Greenhouse
- N. Hot water storage cylinders (Erected 1953)
- O. Static water tank (Erected 1942)
- X. Shrubberies, or hedges - thickness, length and height reduced considerably in 1949-50



**LERWICK**











TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with columns for time periods (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, and Sum. Includes sub-headers for '1 LERWICK (H)' and '14,000γ (0.14 C.G.S unit) +'. Rows include hourly data for hours 1 through 31, and a final row for Mean and Sum.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with columns for time periods (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, and Sum. Includes sub-headers for '2 LERWICK (D)' and '9° +'. Rows include hourly data for hours 1 through 31, and a final row for Mean and Sum.







TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table 1: LERWICK (H) showing magnetic force data for 1961. Columns include Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, and Sum 13,000+. Rows are numbered 1 to 31 with letters d, q, and r indicating specific periods.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table 2: LERWICK (D) showing magnetic declination data for 1961. Columns include Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, and Sum 900.0+. Rows are numbered 1 to 31 with letters d, q, and r indicating specific periods.



TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with 30 rows (1 d to 30 q) and 27 columns (Hour G.M.T. 0-1 to Mean, Sum 12,000+). Title: 1 LERWICK (H) 14,000γ (0.14 C.G.S. unit) + JUNE 1961

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with 30 rows (1 d to 30 q) and 27 columns (Hour G.M.T. 0-1 to Mean, Sum 800.0+). Title: 2 LERWICK (D) 9° + JUNE 1961









TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with columns for time intervals (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, and Sum 13,000+. Includes sub-headers for '1 LERWICK (H)' and '14,000γ (0-14 C.G.S. unit) +'. Rows are numbered 1-31 with various letter codes (d, q).

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with columns for time intervals (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, and Sum 800'0+. Includes sub-headers for '2 LERWICK (D)' and '9° +'. Rows are numbered 1-31 with various letter codes (d, q).



TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table 1: LERWICK (H) 14,000γ (0.14 C.G.S. unit) + SEPTEMBER 1961. Columns include Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, Sum 12,000+, and Grand Total 407,654.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table 2: LERWICK (D) 9° + SEPTEMBER 1961. Columns include Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, Sum 800.0+, and Grand Total 27240.4.



TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with columns: 1 LERWICK (H), Hour G.M.T., 0-1, 1-2, 2-3, 3-4, 4-5, 5-6, 6-7, 7-8, 8-9, 9-10, 10-11, 11-12, 12-13, 13-14, 14-15, 15-16, 16-17, 17-18, 18-19, 19-20, 20-21, 21-22, 22-23, 23-24, Mean, Sum 10,000+. Rows 1-31 and Mean, Sum 16,000+.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with columns: 2 LERWICK (D), Hour G.M.T., 0-1, 1-2, 2-3, 3-4, 4-5, 5-6, 6-7, 7-8, 8-9, 9-10, 10-11, 11-12, 12-13, 13-14, 14-15, 15-16, 16-17, 17-18, 18-19, 19-20, 20-21, 21-22, 22-23, 23-24, Mean, Sum 700\*0+. Rows 1-31 and Mean, Sum 900\*0+.









TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with columns: 1 LERWICK (H), Hour G.M.T., 14,000y (0.14 C.G.S. unit) +, DECEMBER 1961, Mean, Sum 12,000+. Rows include hourly data from 1 d to 31 d, plus a Mean row and a Sum 17,000+ row.

577 at 0-1h. January 1, 1962.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with columns: 2 LERWICK (D), Hour G.M.T., 9° +, DECEMBER 1961, Mean, Sum 700.0+. Rows include hourly data from 1 d to 31 d, plus a Mean row and a Sum 900.0+ row.

32.4 at 0-1h. January 1, 1962















(a) Disturbances without sudden commencement

| Serial Number | From |       | To   |       | Range ( $\gamma$ ) |     |     | Notes |
|---------------|------|-------|------|-------|--------------------|-----|-----|-------|
|               | Date | Hour  | Date | Hour  | H                  | D   | Z   |       |
| 1a            | Jan. | 19 14 | Jan. | 20 23 | 795                | 296 | 494 |       |
| 2a            | Feb. | 17 20 | Feb. | 19 04 | 898                | 421 | 754 |       |
| 3a            | Mar. | 5 17  | Mar. | 6 19  | 916                | 426 | 510 |       |
| 4a            | June | 20 16 | June | 23 05 | 1207               | 384 | 706 |       |
| 5a            | July | 3 24  | July | 7 21  | 679                | 359 | 629 |       |
| 6a            | Nov. | 6 23  | Nov. | 8 16  | 518                | 285 | 413 |       |
| 7a            | Dec. | 1 03  | Dec. | 5 02  | 1241               | 520 | 632 |       |

(b) Disturbances with a sudden commencement (ssc)

| Serial Number | Date     | Time of sudden commencement | End of disturbance |       | With initial reversed stroke |     |     | Magnitude of main stroke ( $\gamma$ ) |      |     | Range of following disturbance ( $\gamma$ ) |      |           |
|---------------|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------|------|-----|---|------|-----------|
|               |          |                             | Date               | Hour  | H                            | D   | Z   | H                                     | D    | Z   | H   | D    | Z         |
|               |          | h. m.                       |                    |       |                              |     |     |                                       |      |     |   |      |           |
| 1b            | Feb. 3   | 09 07.7                     | -                  | -     | -                            | No  | No  | No                                    | +14  | -8  | +5  |      | Small     |
| 2b            | Feb. 4   | 13 32.3                     | Feb.               | 5 14  |                              | No  | Yes | -                                     | +31  | -28 | +7  | 1216 | 583 662   |
| 3b            | Mar. 9   | 13 27.3                     | -                  | -     | -                            | Yes | Yes | Yes                                   | +35  | -28 | -6  |      | Small     |
| 4b            | Mar. 27  | 15 04.0                     | -                  | -     | -                            | Yes | Yes | No                                    | +57  | -44 | +5  |      | Small     |
| 5b            | Apr. 13  | 14 51.1                     | Apr.               | 16 24 |                              | Yes | Yes | No                                    | +39  | -18 | +8  | 1579 | 918 790   |
| 6b            | July 13  | 11 13.1                     | See 7b             |       |                              | Yes | -   | Yes                                   | -168 | +50 | -23   | 1341 | 405 773   |
| 7b            | July 17  | 18 25.7                     | July               | 19 20 |                              | No  | No  | No                                    | +46  | -20 | +8  | 1257 | 386 519   |
| 8b            | July 20  | 02 49.2                     | -                  | -     | -                            | -   | Yes | -                                     | +5   | -10 | 0   |      | Small     |
| 9b            | July 26  | 19 50.0                     | July               | 30 24 |                              | Yes | No  | Yes                                   | +106 | -20 | +47   | 517  | 518 460   |
| 10b           | Sept. 30 | 18 49.3                     | See 11b            |       |                              | No  | Yes | -                                     | +32  | +10 | +5  |      | Small     |
| 11b           | Sept. 30 | 21 09.0                     | Oct.               | 1 24  |                              | No  | Yes | Yes                                   | +100 | +50 | -53   | 1963 | 1022 1088 |
| 12b           | Oct. 26  | 19 41.1                     | -                  | -     | -                            | No  | No  | Yes                                   | +25  | -5  | -35   |      | Small     |
| 13b           | Oct. 28  | 08 10.0                     | Oct.               | 29 24 |                              | -   | Yes | Yes                                   | -36  | +40 | +29   | 1873 | 595 934   |
| 14b           | Dec. 5   | 13 58.8                     | -                  | -     | -                            | Yes | Yes | -                                     | +21  | -20 | 0   |      | Small     |

Note:- In the case of an ssc\* i.e. an ssc preceded on at least one component by one or more oscillations, timing of the sudden commencement has been made from the main stroke.

(c) Disturbances due to solar flare (sfe)

| Serial Number | Date    | Commencement   | Max.           | End            | Movement ( $\gamma$ ) |      |     | K | K' | Notes  |
|---------------|---------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------|-----|---|----|--|
|               |         |                |                |                | H                     | D    | Z   |   |    |  |
| 1c            | July 12 | h. m.<br>10 23 | h. m.<br>10 40 | h. m.<br>11 35 | -35                   | 0    | +20 | 3 | 1  | Large S.E.A. complete S.W.F.   |
| 2c            | Nov. 3  | 08 01          | 08 07          | 08 10          | -29                   | +16* | +10 | 2 | 1  | I.A.G.A. Bulletin indicates confirmation by ionospheric or solar observations. |

\*After initial movement of  $-3\gamma$   
 S.E.A. = Sudden enhancement of atmospherics  
 S.W.F. = Short wave fade out.



17 LERWICK (contd.)

1961

| Night commencing |   | Night commencing |  | Night commencing |   |
|------------------|---|------------------|--|------------------|---|
|                  | NOVEMBER  |                  | NOVEMBER (contd.)  |                  | DECEMBER (contd.)   |
| 2 c-ca           | ☉ Cloudy becoming variable. Faint diffuse surface at 00h.50m.   | 28 ca            | .. Variable cloud  | 5 ca-c           | ☉ Partly cloudy then cloudy. Faint glow at 17h.35m.   |
| 3 a-ca           | .. Variable cloud   | 29 a-ca          | .. Variable cloud  | 6 a-ca           | ☉ Variable cloud. A glow persisted between 17h.42m. until 21h. with occasional rays at 17h.43m.   |
| 4 a-c            | .. Mainly fine becoming cloudy  | 30 ca            | .. Variable cloud  | 7 a              | .. Mainly fine  |
| 5 c-ca           | .. Cloudy then partly cloudy  |                  |  | 8 ca             | .. Partly cloudy then cloudy  |
| 6 c-ca-c         | .. Cloudy, then partly cloudy, then cloudy  |                  |  | 14 ca            | .. Mainly cloudy  |
| 7 c-ca-c         | ☉ Cloudy then partly cloudy, then cloudy. Glow from 20h.45m. to cloud cover at 01h.15m. with occasional flaming rays at 20h.45m. and rays at 21h.09m. | 1 ca-a           | ☉ Partly cloudy or fine. Faint glow from 20h.45m. to 23h.45m. A rayed band at 00h.05m. became a faint homogeneous arc at 00h.20m., with occasional faint rays to 00h.40m., and persisted until cloud obscured aurora at 02h.45m. | 15 c-a           | .. Cloudy becoming mainly fair to fine  |
| 8 ca             | .. Variable cloud   |                  |  | 16 ca            | .. Partly cloudy  |
| 9 c-ca           | .. Cloudy or partly cloudy  |                  |  | 17 c-ca          | .. Cloudy becoming fair   |
| 10 a             | .. Mainly fine  |                  |  | 18 b-cb          | .. Fine becoming cloudy. Moonlight  |
| 11 ca-a          | .. Variable cloud becoming fine   | 2 ca             | ☉ Variable cloud. Faint glow at 17h.40m. with rays at 17h.45m.   | 19 cb-b          | .. Cloudy then variable. Moonlight  |
| 12 a             | ☉ Fine. Faint glow between 20h.45m. and 01h. with rays at 22h.50m.  |                  |  | 21 cb            | .. Cloudy or variable. Moonlight  |
| 14 c             | .. Mainly cloudy  |                  |  | 22 cb            | .. Partly cloudy. Moonlight   |
| 15 ca-c          | .. Partly cloudy then cloudy  |                  |  | 23 cb-c          | .. Partly cloudy then cloudy. Moonlight   |
| 16 ca            | .. Partly cloudy  |                  |  | 24 cb            | .. Cloudy   |
| 17 ca            | .. Mainly cloudy  |                  |  | 25 b             | .. Partly cloudy soon becoming fine. Moonlight  |
| 18 c             | .. Cloudy   |                  |  | 26 ca            | .. Partly cloudy then cloudy  |
| 19 c             | .. Cloudy   |                  |  | 27 ca            | .. Variable cloud   |
| 20 cb            | .. Variable cloud. Moonlight  |                  |  | 28 ca            | ☉ Variable cloud. Faint glow at 20h.08m., with sporadic rays at 20h.12m., was obscured by cloud at 20h.20m. A glow was seen through cloud at 20h.45m. |
| 21 cb            | .. Cloudy or partly cloudy  |                  |  | 29 ca-c          | .. Partly cloudy until obscured then partly cloudy  |
| 23 cb            | .. Partly cloudy  |                  |  | 30 ca            | .. Variable cloud   |
| 24 cb            | .. Variable cloud. Moonlight  |                  |  | 31 ca-a          | .. Variable or fine   |
| 25 c-b           | .. Mainly cloudy then fine  |                  |  |                  |   |
| 26 ca            | .. Cloudy or partly cloudy  |                  |  |                  |   |
| 27 ca-c          | .. Partly cloudy then cloudy  | 3 c-ca           | .. Cloudy becoming variable  |                  |   |

In the interests of brevity there have been omitted from Table 17 all dates on which the sky throughout the evening remained completely overcast and on which, therefore, no opportunity arose of determining whether or not aurora occurred. The nights on which aurora was actually seen are indicated by the symbol ☉. The nights on which aurora was not seen, despite at least an occasional interval of more or less clear sky, are indicated by the symbol ..; in the latter case also, remarks on the weather are added to assist the reader in judging how far the fact of no observation of aurora may be taken as indicating that there was not actual aurora.

The letters a,b,c, have the following significance:-

- a = Condition favourable for seeing aurora
  - b = Unfavourable for faint aurora (because of moonlight, mist, thin cloud etc.), but not such as to mask bright aurora
  - c = Cloudy, but aurora not seen in clear intervals
  - ca,cb = Cloudy, but with conditions a or b respectively, in the intervals.
- Changing conditions are indicated by a hyphen; for example, a-c





POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

Table with columns: 19 LERWICK, Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24), Factor 3.44 (metre^-1), and JANUARY 1961. Rows 1-31 show hourly potential gradient values in volts per metre, with a Mean row at the bottom. Includes a sub-row for 'Mean for 0a days'.

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

Table with columns: 19 LERWICK, Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24), Factor 3.24 (metre^-1), and FEBRUARY 1961. Rows 1-28 show hourly potential gradient values in volts per metre, with a Mean row at the bottom. Includes a sub-row for 'Mean for 0a days'.

The potential gradient is reckoned as positive when the potential increases upwards. The symbol Z indicates either that the trace fluctuates rapidly so that estimation of a mean value is impracticable, or that the trace is limited by the range of the instrument (see Introduction); and the suffix +, - or ± indicates that the mean value is plainly positive, plainly negative, or indeterminate in sign. The occurrence of precipitation of any sort is indicated by an asterisk. Round brackets round any hourly mean indicates that the record during that hour is somehow imperfect.





POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

Table with 25 columns (Hour G.M.T. 0-1 to 23-24) and 26 rows (1-31 hours). Includes 'Factor 3.35 (metre^-1)' and 'MAY 1961'. Data values are in volts per metre. Includes a 'Mean' row at the bottom and a 'Mean for 0a days' summary.

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

Table with 25 columns (Hour G.M.T. 0-1 to 23-24) and 26 rows (1-31 hours). Includes 'Factor 3.25 (metre^-1)' and 'JUNE 1961'. Data values are in volts per metre. Includes a 'Mean' row at the bottom and a 'Mean for 0a days' summary.

The potential gradient is reckoned as positive when the potential increases upwards. The symbol Z indicates either that the trace fluctuates rapidly so that estimation of a mean value is impracticable, or that the trace is limited by the range of the instrument (see Introduction); and the suffix +, - or ± indicates that the mean value is plainly positive, plainly negative, or indeterminate in sign. The occurrence of precipitation of any sort is indicated by an asterisk. Round brackets round any hourly mean indicates that the record during that hour is somehow imperfect.









**ESKDALEMUIR**

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table 21: ESKDALEMUIR (H) 16,000γ (0.16 C.G.S. unit) + JANUARY 1961. This table provides magnetic force data for various hours (1-31) and a mean value, organized into 24 columns and including a sum column on the far right.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table 22: ESKDALEMUIR (D) 10° + JANUARY 1961. This table provides magnetic declination data for various hours (1-31) and a mean value, organized into 24 columns and including a sum column on the far right.









TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table 21: ESKDALEMUIR (H) showing magnetic force data for March 1961. Columns include hour (G.M.T.), 1-2, 2-3, 3-4, 4-5, 5-6, 6-7, 7-8, 8-9, 9-10, 10-11, 11-12, 12-13, 13-14, 14-15, 15-16, 16-17, 17-18, 18-19, 19-20, 20-21, 21-22, 22-23, 23-24, Mean, and Sum 18,000+. Rows are numbered 1 to 31, with a final Mean row and a Sum 23,000+ row.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table 22: ESKDALEMUIR (D) showing magnetic declination data for March 1961. Columns include hour (G.M.T.), 1-2, 2-3, 3-4, 4-5, 5-6, 6-7, 7-8, 8-9, 9-10, 10-11, 11-12, 12-13, 13-14, 14-15, 15-16, 16-17, 17-18, 18-19, 19-20, 20-21, 21-22, 22-23, 23-24, Mean, and Sum 400.0+. Rows are numbered 1 to 31, with a final Mean row and a Sum 600.0+ row.



TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with columns for station (21 ESKDALEMUIR (H)), time intervals (0-1 to 23-24), mean, sum, and date (APRIL 1961). Rows include hourly data and a grand total of 571,873.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with columns for station (22 ESKDALEMUIR (D)), time intervals (0-1 to 23-24), mean, sum, and date (APRIL 1961). Rows include hourly data and a grand total of 16078.9.



TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with 24 columns (Hour G.M.T., 0-1 to 23-24) and 2 rows (Mean, Sum 18,000+). Data for station 21 ESKDALEMUIR (H) at 16,000γ (0.16 C.G.S. unit) +. Includes a Grand Total of 595,842.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with 24 columns (Hour G.M.T., 0-1 to 23-24) and 2 rows (Mean, Sum 400.0+). Data for station 22 ESKDALEMUIR (D) at 10° +. Includes a Grand Total of 16035.5.





TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with 21 columns for hours (0-1 to 23-24), a Mean column, and a Sum 18,000+ column. Rows are labeled 1d through 30q. Includes a Grand Total of 578,280.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with 22 columns for hours (0-1 to 23-24), a Mean column, and a Sum 400·0+ column. Rows are labeled 1d through 30q. Includes a Grand Total of 15115·1.



TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with 23 columns (Hour G.M.T. 0-1 to 23-24) and 2 rows (Mean, Sum 18,000+). Includes sub-headers for '21 ESKDALEMUIR (H)' and '16,000γ (0.16 C.G.S. unit) +'. Data rows are numbered 1 to 31 with various 'd' and 'q' suffixes.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with 23 columns (Hour G.M.T. 0-1 to 23-24) and 2 rows (Mean, Sum 300.0+). Includes sub-headers for '22 ESKDALEMUIR (D)' and '10° +'. Data rows are numbered 1 to 31 with various 'd' and 'q' suffixes.



TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with 24 columns for hours (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, and Sum (18,000+). Rows include station 21 ESKDALEMUIR (H) and data for each hour of the day in August 1961.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with 24 columns for hours (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, and Sum (400.0+). Rows include station 22 ESKDALEMUIR (D) and data for each hour of the day in August 1961.



TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table 21: ESKDALEUIR (H). 16,000γ (0.16 C.G.S. unit) + SEPTEMBER 1961. Columns include Hour G.M.T. (0-1, 1-2, 2-3, 3-4, 4-5, 5-6, 6-7, 7-8, 8-9, 9-10, 10-11, 11-12, 12-13, 13-14, 14-15, 15-16, 16-17, 17-18, 18-19, 19-20, 20-21, 21-22, 22-23, 23-24), Mean, and Sum 18,000+. Rows 1-30 show hourly data with letters d, q, and Mean. Sum 23,000+ is 574,826.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table 22: ESKDALEUIR (D). 10° + SEPTEMBER 1961. Columns include Hour G.M.T. (0-1, 1-2, 2-3, 3-4, 4-5, 5-6, 6-7, 7-8, 8-9, 9-10, 10-11, 11-12, 12-13, 13-14, 14-15, 15-16, 16-17, 17-18, 18-19, 19-20, 20-21, 21-22, 22-23, 23-24), Mean, and Sum 400.0+. Rows 1-30 show hourly data with letters d, q, and Mean. Sum 500.0+ is 14144.4.





TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with columns for Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, Sum 17,000+, and Grand Total 588,200. Rows include station data for ESKDALEMUIR (H) from 1 d to 31, and a final Mean and Sum row.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with columns for Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, Sum 300.0+, and Grand Total 14141.9. Rows include station data for ESKDALEMUIR (D) from 1 d to 31, and a final Mean and Sum row.



TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with 21 columns (Hour G.M.T. 0-1 to 23-24) and 2 columns (Mean, Sum 18,000+). Includes sub-headers '21 ESKDALEMUIR (H)' and '16,000γ (0.16 C.G.S. unit) +'. Rows are numbered 1-30 with various 'd' and 'q' markers.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with 22 columns (Hour G.M.T. 0-1 to 23-24) and 2 columns (Mean, Sum 300.0+). Includes sub-headers '22 ESKDALEMUIR (D)' and '10° +'. Rows are numbered 1-30 with various 'd' and 'q' markers.



TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: HORIZONTAL COMPONENT  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

21 ESKDALEMUIR (H)

16,000γ (0.16 C.G.S.) +

DECEMBER 1961

Table with 35 columns (Hour G.M.T. 0-1 to 23-24, Mean, Sum 17,000+) and 31 rows (1 d to 31, Mean, Sum 24,000+). Values range from 791 to 824.

803 at 0-1h. January 1, 1962.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION (WEST)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

22 ESKDALEMUIR (D)

10° +

DECEMBER 1961

Table with 35 columns (Hour G.M.T. 0-1 to 23-24, Mean, Sum 300.0+) and 31 rows (1 d to 31, Mean, Sum 400.0+). Values range from 16.5 to 22.7.

16.9 at 0-1h. January 1, 1962.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC FORCE: VERTICAL COMPONENT  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes ending at exact hours, G.M.T.

Table with columns for hour (0-1 to 23-24), magnetic force components (gamma values), and Mean. Includes a Grand Total row at the bottom.

391 at 0-1h. January 1, 1962.

DAILY EXTREMES OF TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC ELEMENTS, MAGNETIC CHARACTER FIGURES (K AND C) AND TEMPERATURE IN MAGNET HOUSE

Table with columns for Time (h. m.), Horizontal force, Declination, Vertical force, 3-hr. range indices K, Sum of K indices, Magnetic character of day, C, and Temperature in magnet house. Includes a Mean row at the bottom.

q denotes an international quiet day and d an international disturbed day.







DIURNAL INEQUALITIES OF THE GEOGRAPHICAL COMPONENTS OF MAGNETIC FORCE

ALL DAYS

Departures from the mean of the 24 hourly values (uncorrected for non-cyclic change)

28 ESKDALEMUIR

1961

|         | Hour G.M.T.        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|         | 0-1                | 1-2   | 2-3   | 3-4   | 4-5   | 5-6   | 6-7   | 7-8   | 8-9   | 9-10  | 10-11 | 11-12 | 12-13 | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 | 21-22 | 22-23 | 23-24 |
|         | NORTH COMPONENT    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|         | γ                  | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     |
| Jan.    | +1.9               | 0.0   | -0.4  | +4.9  | +9.1  | +13.1 | +11.3 | +6.8  | +4.1  | -1.7  | -6.3  | -11.5 | -10.8 | -8.9  | -6.1  | -6.6  | -7.5  | -3.2  | -0.3  | -0.1  | +1.9  | +2.9  | +4.0  | +3.4  |
| Feb.    | +2.3               | +2.9  | +3.3  | +4.3  | +5.9  | +10.5 | +11.5 | +11.2 | +4.5  | -5.0  | -15.3 | -16.9 | -15.1 | -7.9  | -4.0  | -5.9  | -2.5  | +1.8  | +4.8  | +5.8  | +2.1  | -0.1  | -1.1  | +2.8  |
| Mar.    | +3.4               | +5.1  | +5.8  | +8.1  | +8.5  | +10.2 | +11.9 | +5.7  | -0.3  | -11.5 | -20.9 | -23.8 | -21.4 | -16.5 | -10.8 | -3.9  | +2.3  | +2.5  | +6.5  | +9.6  | +9.1  | +7.6  | +7.4  | +5.3  |
| Apr.    | +8.8               | +6.4  | +10.1 | +5.2  | +8.7  | +10.7 | +9.3  | +6.0  | -3.7  | -17.8 | -31.4 | -36.9 | -32.6 | -23.7 | -13.5 | -0.8  | +4.9  | +14.5 | +15.3 | +16.5 | +14.4 | +13.8 | +8.5  | +7.3  |
| May     | +8.9               | +5.1  | +3.1  | +4.8  | +4.5  | +2.7  | +0.2  | -8.5  | -14.9 | -23.9 | -26.6 | -28.1 | -24.3 | -16.9 | -9.0  | +1.7  | +11.3 | +16.1 | +22.8 | +19.3 | +14.3 | +13.4 | +11.2 | +13.0 |
| June    | +5.3               | +4.0  | +4.6  | +2.5  | +6.7  | +2.4  | +0.3  | -7.9  | -17.1 | -25.5 | -29.3 | -29.2 | -28.4 | -20.4 | -9.0  | +2.2  | +13.7 | +24.3 | +28.3 | +25.6 | +18.2 | +14.3 | +7.8  | +6.3  |
| July    | +0.6               | +0.2  | +4.5  | +4.7  | +2.9  | +2.7  | -3.7  | -11.5 | -29.3 | -41.3 | -42.9 | -32.5 | -30.5 | -13.8 | +3.8  | +13.3 | +21.6 | +32.5 | +37.7 | +31.1 | +24.6 | +14.5 | +7.2  | +3.5  |
| Aug.    | +11.9              | +6.3  | +7.3  | +6.9  | +8.1  | +6.7  | +2.6  | -5.4  | -16.1 | -25.7 | -32.6 | -32.8 | -27.8 | -19.8 | -10.9 | +1.1  | +9.8  | +14.7 | +17.3 | +19.1 | +16.3 | +14.1 | +14.3 | +14.7 |
| Sept.   | +11.3              | +10.3 | +6.9  | +10.3 | +7.7  | +7.3  | +3.5  | -0.1  | -8.1  | -20.7 | -28.3 | -28.7 | -24.8 | -16.8 | -10.5 | -2.7  | +1.9  | +7.9  | +12.9 | +14.7 | +11.0 | +16.7 | +10.5 | +7.7  |
| Oct.    | +3.2               | -4.4  | -4.9  | +10.4 | +12.5 | +14.1 | +9.5  | +8.9  | -0.5  | -11.3 | -15.5 | -21.3 | -21.2 | -13.5 | -3.1  | -2.7  | +5.2  | +13.9 | +10.1 | +0.9  | -3.6  | -1.7  | +3.9  | +10.3 |
| Nov.    | +5.3               | +4.1  | +2.9  | +3.2  | +6.7  | +10.1 | +11.3 | +8.2  | +0.6  | -6.8  | -11.5 | -15.4 | -15.6 | -11.5 | -7.7  | -4.6  | -1.3  | +1.4  | +0.1  | +0.7  | +2.6  | +2.6  | +7.4  | +7.1  |
| Dec.    | +1.4               | +4.5  | +5.4  | +8.1  | +9.2  | +10.7 | +11.3 | +9.5  | +5.5  | -1.2  | -8.2  | -12.5 | -13.7 | -9.2  | -5.9  | -4.1  | -5.3  | -4.4  | -3.2  | -2.8  | -1.1  | +1.3  | +1.7  | +3.1  |
| Year    | +5.4               | +3.7  | +4.1  | +6.1  | +7.5  | +8.4  | +6.6  | +1.9  | -6.2  | -16.1 | -22.4 | -24.1 | -22.2 | -14.9 | -7.2  | -1.1  | +4.5  | +10.1 | +12.7 | +11.7 | +9.1  | +8.3  | +6.9  | +7.1  |
| Winter  | +2.7               | +2.8  | +2.8  | +5.1  | +7.7  | +11.1 | +11.4 | +9.0  | +3.7  | -3.7  | -10.3 | -14.0 | -13.8 | -9.3  | -5.9  | -5.3  | -4.2  | -1.1  | +0.4  | +0.9  | +1.3  | +1.7  | +3.0  | +4.0  |
| Equinox | +6.7               | +4.4  | +4.5  | +8.5  | +9.4  | +10.6 | +8.6  | +5.1  | -3.2  | -15.3 | -24.1 | -27.7 | -25.1 | -17.6 | -9.5  | -2.6  | +3.5  | +9.7  | +11.2 | +10.5 | +7.8  | +9.1  | +7.6  | +7.7  |
| Summer  | +6.7               | +3.9  | +4.9  | +4.8  | +5.6  | +3.6  | -0.2  | -8.4  | -19.4 | -29.1 | -32.9 | -30.6 | -27.8 | -17.7 | -6.2  | +4.5  | +14.1 | +21.9 | +26.5 | +23.8 | +18.3 | +14.1 | +10.1 | +9.3  |
|         | WEST COMPONENT     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|         | γ                  | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     |
| Jan.    | -10.5              | -7.7  | -4.7  | -5.7  | -1.7  | -0.6  | +1.7  | +1.7  | +0.8  | +2.7  | +5.2  | +8.9  | +15.1 | +18.3 | +12.9 | +9.9  | +4.5  | +3.4  | -1.2  | -4.4  | -8.3  | -10.5 | -14.9 | -14.4 |
| Feb.    | -12.5              | -10.7 | -8.3  | -3.6  | -3.0  | -1.9  | -0.9  | -1.1  | -3.0  | +3.3  | +1.3  | +11.6 | +20.7 | +21.7 | +21.3 | +16.5 | +7.2  | +4.2  | +0.5  | -3.5  | -7.6  | -14.7 | -15.4 | -15.4 |
| Mar.    | -10.9              | -12.0 | -11.5 | -11.7 | -9.3  | -4.5  | -4.5  | -7.9  | -9.3  | -9.6  | -3.6  | +9.4  | +22.4 | +26.9 | +21.1 | +17.0 | +10.9 | +5.7  | +4.0  | +1.6  | -1.5  | -5.0  | -8.7  | -8.9  |
| Apr.    | -11.7              | -8.7  | -8.5  | -7.5  | -7.7  | -9.1  | -11.1 | -19.5 | -24.5 | -20.4 | -9.4  | +8.0  | +23.4 | +32.9 | +32.5 | +28.9 | +21.1 | +12.8 | +7.3  | +1.7  | +0.1  | -8.7  | -10.2 | -11.6 |
| May     | -6.3               | -11.7 | -12.4 | -11.3 | -13.0 | -14.9 | -15.4 | -20.8 | -21.1 | -16.3 | -6.7  | +4.9  | +16.8 | +23.9 | +24.6 | +22.6 | +20.2 | +16.9 | +12.0 | +7.9  | +4.9  | +1.3  | -1.7  | -4.2  |
| June    | -6.4               | -6.4  | -11.4 | -11.0 | -14.9 | -20.4 | -26.4 | -29.1 | -27.2 | -21.1 | -8.9  | +5.5  | +18.1 | +25.7 | +30.0 | +27.5 | +24.9 | +19.5 | +12.3 | +10.2 | +7.2  | +3.4  | +1.1  | -2.3  |
| July    | -6.8               | -6.8  | -9.3  | -13.2 | -13.7 | -19.0 | -21.8 | -26.9 | -31.7 | -28.8 | -14.3 | +3.5  | +16.1 | +28.1 | +32.4 | +32.4 | +26.4 | +22.0 | +15.8 | +10.1 | +7.7  | +3.4  | -1.7  | -3.8  |
| Aug.    | -5.3               | -7.4  | -9.5  | -9.5  | -12.0 | -18.0 | -23.0 | -24.9 | -22.9 | -16.2 | -3.5  | +11.3 | +22.9 | +29.9 | +28.6 | +24.7 | +17.4 | +10.6 | +4.9  | +4.4  | +2.1  | +0.9  | -0.8  | -4.5  |
| Sept.   | -2.7               | -4.9  | -9.6  | -10.0 | -11.6 | -10.3 | -12.4 | -13.6 | -14.1 | -8.1  | +3.7  | +17.2 | +25.4 | +27.1 | +22.7 | +15.0 | +9.9  | +5.0  | +1.9  | +0.5  | -4.6  | -7.4  | -11.7 | -7.3  |
| Oct.    | -9.8               | -10.0 | -10.2 | -5.4  | -3.7  | -0.9  | -2.0  | -4.5  | -11.9 | -11.4 | -4.2  | +10.2 | +21.0 | +25.5 | +25.8 | +19.7 | +12.7 | +7.9  | +5.8  | -5.8  | -10.5 | -16.1 | -13.5 | -8.6  |
| Nov.    | -8.0               | -8.4  | -3.8  | -1.7  | +0.4  | +1.9  | +1.1  | 0.0   | -3.9  | -5.3  | +0.5  | +6.9  | +13.2 | +17.2 | +17.2 | +12.1 | +7.0  | +3.1  | 0.0   | -4.5  | -10.3 | -9.2  | -13.5 | -12.1 |
| Dec.    | -9.4               | -4.0  | -2.3  | +0.8  | +4.2  | +4.0  | +3.3  | +1.2  | -2.6  | -2.9  | +0.2  | +6.5  | +13.2 | +15.9 | +17.8 | +13.4 | +6.2  | +5.3  | -0.6  | -4.2  | -10.0 | -17.9 | -22.3 | -15.8 |
| Year    | -8.4               | -8.2  | -8.5  | -7.5  | -7.2  | -7.8  | -9.3  | -12.1 | -14.3 | -11.7 | -3.3  | +8.7  | +19.1 | +24.4 | +23.9 | +20.0 | +14.0 | +9.7  | +5.2  | +1.1  | -2.6  | -6.7  | -9.5  | -9.1  |
| Winter  | -10.1              | -7.7  | -4.8  | -2.6  | 0.0   | +0.9  | +1.3  | +0.4  | -2.2  | -2.2  | +1.8  | +8.5  | +15.6 | +18.3 | +17.3 | +13.0 | +6.2  | +4.0  | -0.3  | -4.2  | -9.0  | -13.1 | -16.5 | -14.4 |
| Equinox | -8.8               | -8.9  | -10.0 | -8.6  | -8.1  | -6.2  | -7.5  | -11.4 | -15.0 | -12.4 | -3.3  | +11.2 | +23.1 | +28.1 | +25.6 | +20.2 | +13.7 | +7.8  | +4.7  | -0.5  | -4.1  | -9.3  | -11.1 | -9.1  |
| Summer  | -6.2               | -8.1  | -10.7 | -11.3 | -13.4 | -18.1 | -21.7 | -25.4 | -25.7 | -20.6 | -8.3  | +6.3  | +18.5 | +26.9 | +28.9 | +26.8 | +22.2 | +17.3 | +11.2 | +8.1  | +5.4  | +2.2  | -0.8  | -3.7  |
|         | VERTICAL COMPONENT |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|         | γ                  | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     |
| Jan.    | -5.4               | -5.4  | -6.5  | -7.1  | -7.9  | -9.4  | -8.8  | -7.2  | -6.3  | -3.9  | -3.0  | -2.6  | -2.6  | +1.1  | +5.0  | +8.2  | +11.7 | +12.7 | +13.7 | +11.7 | +8.1  | +5.7  | +1.0  | -2.8  |
| Feb.    | -9.8               | -12.0 | -8.4  | -7.1  | -8.8  | -8.3  | -7.1  | -5.8  | -4.3  | -3.3  | -3.8  | -4.3  | -2.2  | +1.5  | +5.1  | +10.3 | +14.3 | +13.2 | +13.8 | +13.7 | +13.3 | +6.5  | +0.6  | -7.1  |
| Mar.    | -3.8               | -5.8  | -7.4  | -8.6  | -7.8  | -6.8  | -6.0  | -3.8  | -4.2  | -5.0  | -7.5  | -10.1 | -7.2  | -2.2  | +5.0  | +9.8  | +13.3 | +14.9 | +12.0 | +10.7 | +9.5  | +7.1  | +3.5  | +0.4  |
| Apr.    | -8.1               | -9.4  | -10.0 | -10.6 | -9.2  | -6.3  | -3.6  | -1.5  | -1.6  | -4.1  | -7.1  | -11.2 | -11.9 | -7.2  | +1.3  | +9.9  | +15.5 | +19.2 | +18.8 | +15.7 | +12.4 | +9.3  | +3.0  | -3.3  |
| May     | -4.5               | -8.7  | -8.8  | -6.2  | -3.9  | -2.8  | -5.4  | -4.2  | -5.2  | -7.6  | -10.4 | -12.9 | -11.1 | -5.7  | +1.5  | +6.8  | +11.3 | +14.9 | +16.7 | +16.5 | +13.7 | +9.1  | +5.3  | +1.6  |
| June    | -7.4               | -11.1 | -9.7  | -8.7  | -6.9  | -6.5  | -4.7  | -1.6  | -3.4  | -5.9  | -9.3  | -12.5 | -10.7 | -5.1  | +1.0  | +7.5  | +12.9 | +18.2 | +20.4 | +18.2 | +14.6 | +9.6  | +2.7  | -1.6  |
| July    | -17.7              | -22.5 | -23.9 | -20.2 | -18.3 | -14.4 | -10.3 | -4.7  | -2.9  | -3.2  | -6.4  | -7.5  | -6.5  | 0.0   | +11.1 | +21.5 | +27.3 | +29.5 | +30.1 | +27.0 | +18.0 | +4.6  | -0.9  | -9.7  |
| Aug.    | -7.1               | -9.4  | -9.0  | -7.1  | -5.1  | -3.5  | -1.2  | 0.0   | -1.9  | -6.0  | -11.1 | -13.5 | -11.5 | -5.3  | +3.8  | +10.1 | +15.5 | +17.2 | +16.1 | +14.0 | +11.3 | +5.9  | +1.5  | -3.7  |
| Sept.   | -5.2               | -5.8  | -4.8  | -5.8  | -3.9  | -3.7  | -2.8  | -2.0  | -3.3  | -5.8  | -8.4  | -9.1  | -7.4  | -2.6  | +3.5  | +9.5  | +12.6 | +14.1 | +13.3 | +11.7 | +10.6 | +5.9  | -2.1  | -8.5  |
| Oct.    | -14.4              | -19.5 | -19.3 | -13.6 | -7.2  | -6.3  | -3.6  | -1.3  | +2.1  | +2.2  | +1.6  | +3.4  | +1.1  | +6.0  | +12.2 | +14.5 | +19.4 | +15.2 | +15.9 | +6.7  | +0.9  | +1.7  | -4.8  | -2.9  |
| Nov.    | -6.1               | -7.2  | -8.0  | -7.1  | -6.6  | -6.3  | -5.3  | -4.0  | -1.3  | -0.4  | -1.9  | -1.9  | -0.1  | +2.3  | +5.8  | +7.9  | +8.8  | +8.4  | +8.1  | +8.8  | +5.8  | +3.2  | +0.6  | -3.5  |
| Dec.    | -9.3               | -11.6 | -10.8 | -10.6 | -10.3 | -9.6  | -8.3  | -6.5  | -4.6  | -2.8  | -2.3  | -1.6  | +0.1  | +4.7  | +10.1 | +12.6 | +17.4 | +14.5 | +14.0 | +11.2 | +7.1  | +1.8  | -0.6  | -4.6  |
| Year    | -8.2               | -10.7 | -10.5 | -9.4  | -8.0  | -7.0  | -5.6  | -3.5  | -3.1  | -3.8  | -6.1  | -7.5  | -5.8  | -1.0  | +5.5  | +10.7 | +15.0 | +16.0 | +16.1 | +13.8 | +10.4 | +5.9  | +0.8  | -3.8  |
| Winter  | -7.7               | -9.1  | -8.4  | -8.0  | -8.4  | -8.4  | -7.4  | -5.9  | -4.1  | -2.6  | -2.7  | -2.6  | -1.2  | +2.4  | +6.5  | +9.7  | +13.1 | +12.2 | +12.4 | +11.3 | +8.6  | +4.3  | +0.4  | -4.5  |
| Equinox | -7.9               | -10.1 | -10.4 | -9.7  | -7.0  | -5.8  | -4.0  | -2.1  | -1.7  | -3.2  | -6.1  | -8.5  | -6.3  | -1.5  | +5.5  | +10.9 | +15.2 | +15.9 | +15.0 | +11.2 | +8.3  | +6.0  | -0.1  | -3.6  |
| Summer  | -9.2               | -12.9 | -12.9 | -10.5 | -8.5  | -6.8  | -5.4  | -2.6  | -3.3  | -5.7  | -9.3  | -11.6 | -9.9  | -4.0  | +4.3  | +11.5 | +16.7 | +19.9 | +20.8 | +18.9 | +14.4 | +7.3  | +2.1  | -3.3  |

"Winter" comprises the four months January, February, November, December; "Equinox" the months March, April, September, October; and "Summer" May to August.

ALL DAYS

Departures from the mean of the 24 hourly values (uncorrected for non-cyclic change)

29 ESKDALEMUIR

1961

|         | Hour G.M.T.                                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|         | 0-1  | 1-2   | 2-3   | 3-4   | 4-5   | 5-6   | 6-7   | 7-8   | 8-9   | 9-10  | 10-11 | 11-12 | 12-13 | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 | 21-22 | 22-23 | 23-24 |
|         | DECLINATION (measured positive towards the west) |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Jan.    | -2.19  | -1.55 | -0.93 | -1.34 | -0.69 | -0.60 | -0.08 | +0.08 | 0.00  | +0.61 | +1.28 | +2.22 | +3.44 | +4.01 | +2.82 | +2.23 | +1.18 | +0.80 | -0.24 | -0.89 | -1.74 | -2.23 | -3.16 | -3.03 |
| Feb.    | -2.60  | -2.27 | -1.80 | -0.88 | -0.83 | -0.78 | -0.60 | -0.64 | -0.78 | -0.48 | +0.83 | +2.96 | +4.72 | +4.66 | +4.45 | +3.54 | +1.54 | +0.79 | -0.07 | -0.93 | -1.61 | -2.95 | -3.06 | -3.21 |
| Mar.    | -2.33  | -2.60 | -2.53 | -2.65 | -2.20 | -1.29 | -1.35 | -1.80 | -1.86 | -1.51 | +0.05 | +2.77 | +5.30 | +6.02 | +4.66 | +3.57 | +2.11 | +1.05 | +0.56 | -0.03 | -0.63 | -1.29 | -2.02 | -2.00 |
| Apr.    | -2.68  | -1.98 | -2.09 | -1.69 | -1.87 | -2.23 | -2.58 | -4.14 | -4.80 | -3.44 | -0.73 | +2.97 | +5.90 | +7.48 | +7.03 | +5.85 | +4.07 | +2.04 | +0.90 | -0.26 | -0.52 | -2.26 | -2.37 | -2.60 |
| May     | -1.60  | -2.53 | -2.61 | -2.44 | -2.78 | -3.09 | -3.11 | -3.87 | -3.70 | -2.41 | -0.37 | +2.02 | +4.28 | +5.42 | +5.27 | +4.48 | +3.64 | +2.81 | +1.58 | +0.87 | +0.46 | -0.23 | -0.76 | -1.33 |
| June    | -1.48  | -1.44 | -2.46 | -2.31 | -3.24 | -4.19 | -5.32 | -5.57 | -4.84 | -3.31 | -0.71 | +2.19 | +4.68 | +5.93 | +6.37 | +5.46 | +4.51 | +3.02 | +1.44 | +1.11 | +0.77 | +0.16 | -0.07 | -0.70 |
| July    | -1.39  | -1.37 | -2.04 | -2.83 | -2.87 | -3.93 | -4.25 | -4.99 | -5.31 | -4.29 | -1.30 | +1.90 | +4.36 | +6.15 | +6.37 | +6.04 | +4.53 | +3.24 | +1.80 | +0.89 | +0.64 | +0.15 | -0.61 | -0.89 |
| Aug.    | -1.50  | -1.73 | -2.19 | -2.17 | -2.71 | -3.87 | -4.72 | -4.82 | -4.02 | -2.32 | +0.49 | +3.47 | +5.63 | +6.75 | +6.15 | +4.94 | +3.14 | +1.59 | +0.35 | +0.18 | -0.18 | -0.34 | -0.68 | -1.44 |
| Sept.   | -0.95  | -1.36 | -2.19 | -2.39 | -2.62 | -2.34 | -2.63 | -2.73 | -2.55 | -0.88 | +1.79 | +4.51 | +6.02 | +6.07 | +4.94 | +3.12 | +1.92 | +0.72 | -0.10 | -0.43 | -1.33 | -2.10 | -2.74 | -1.75 |
| Oct.    | -2.10  | -1.86 | -1.87 | -1.47 | -1.20 | -0.69 | -0.77 | -1.24 | -2.39 | -1.88 | -0.27 | +2.83 | +5.02 | +5.63 | +5.31 | +4.07 | +2.38 | +1.08 | +0.79 | -1.20 | -1.99 | -3.19 | -2.87 | -2.12 |
| Nov.    | -1.81  | -1.84 | -0.88 | -0.46 | +0.16 | +0.02 | -0.20 | -0.31 | -0.80 | -0.81 | +0.53 | +1.96 | +3.23 | +3.88 | +3.74 | +2.60 | +1.45 | +0.58 | -0.01 | -0.92 | -2.17 | -1.95 | -2.98 | -2.69 |
| Dec.    | -1.94  | -0.97 | -0.65 | -0.14 | +0.51 | +0.42 | +0.25 | -0.11 | -0.73 | -0.54 | +0.33 | +1.76 | +3.16 | +3.54 | +3.79 | +2.85 | +1.45 | +1.24 | -0.01 | -0.75 | -1.98 | -3.64 | -4.55 | -3.29 |
| Year    | -1.88  | -1.79 | -1.85 | -1.73 | -1.72 | -1.88 | -2.11 | -2.51 | -2.65 | -1.77 | +0.16 | +2.63 | +4.65 | +5.46 | +5.07 | +4.06 | +2.66 | +1.58 | +0.58 | -0.20 | -0.86 | -1.66 | -2.16 | -2.09 |
| Winter  | -2.13  | -1.66 | -1.07 | -0.71 | -0.29 | -0.23 | -0.16 | -0.25 | -0.58 | -0.31 | +0.74 | +2.23 | +3.64 | +4.02 | +3.70 | +2.81 | +1.41 | +0.85 | -0.08 | -0.87 | -1.87 | -2.69 | -3.44 | -3.05 |
| Equinox | -2.01  | -1.95 | -2.17 | -2.05 | -1.97 | -1.64 | -1.83 | -2.48 | -2.90 | -1.93 | +0.21 | +3.27 | +5.56 | +6.30 | +5.49 | +4.15 | +2.62 | +1.22 | +0.54 | -0.48 | -1.12 | -2.21 | -2.50 | -2.12 |
| Summer  | -1.49  | -1.77 | -2.33 | -2.44 | -2.90 | -3.77 | -4.35 | -4.81 | -4.47 | -3.08 | -0.47 | +2.39 | +4.74 | +6.06 | +6.04 | +5.23 | +3.95 | +2.67 | +1.29 | +0.76 | +0.42 | -0.07 | -0.53 | -1.09 |
|         | INCLINATION                                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Jan.    | -0.13  | -0.04 | -0.08 | -0.43 | -0.77 | -1.08 | -0.97 | -0.64 | -0.43 | -0.02 | +0.28 | +0.58 | +0.46 | +0.39 | +0.37 | +0.51 | +0.73 | +0.48 | +0.37 | +0.35 | +0.17 | +0.07 | -0.05 | -0.12 |
| Feb.    | -0.24  | -0.35 | -0.33 | -0.41 | -0.56 | -0.87 | -0.92 | -0.86 | -0.37 | +0.29 | +0.89 | +0.86 | +0.69 | +0.30 | +0.13 | +0.44 | +0.43 | +0.16 | +0.02 | 0.00  | +0.28 | +0.34 | +0.27 | -0.17 |
| Mar.    | -0.19  | -0.34 | -0.42 | -0.61 | -0.64 | -0.78 | -0.87 | -0.37 | +0.03 | +0.74 | +1.23 | +1.20 | +0.95 | +0.71 | +0.58 | +0.29 | +0.05 | +0.13 | -0.18 | -0.38 | -0.35 | -0.27 | -0.29 | -0.23 |
| Apr.    | -0.63  | -0.55 | -0.81 | -0.51 | -0.71 | -0.75 | -0.56 | -0.20 | +0.49 | +1.31 | +2.00 | +2.04 | +1.56 | +0.98 | +0.53 | -0.05 | -0.19 | -0.63 | -0.63 | -0.71 | -0.64 | -0.57 | -0.36 | -0.42 |
| May     | -0.62  | -0.41 | -0.27 | -0.33 | -0.24 | -0.07 | +0.04 | +0.70 | +1.10 | +1.57 | +1.57 | +1.47 | +1.12 | +0.68 | +0.33 | -0.21 | -0.70 | -0.89 | -1.23 | -0.95 | -0.65 | -0.67 | -0.58 | -0.76 |
| June    | -0.46  | -0.46 | -0.41 | -0.25 | -0.43 | -0.07 | +0.18 | +0.83 | +1.36 | +1.78 | +1.79 | +1.54 | +1.38 | +0.90 | +0.25 | -0.29 | -0.88 | -1.37 | -1.49 | -1.35 | -0.92 | -0.74 | -0.46 | -0.43 |
| July    | -0.39  | -0.49 | -0.77 | -0.65 | -0.48 | -0.30 | +0.25 | +0.96 | +2.23 | +2.97 | +2.83 | +1.90 | +1.65 | +0.57 | -0.37 | -0.73 | -1.06 | -1.67 | -1.92 | -1.49 | -1.26 | -0.88 | -0.47 | -0.43 |
| Aug.    | -0.89  | -0.56 | -0.59 | -0.51 | -0.51 | -0.31 | +0.08 | +0.65 | +1.29 | +1.73 | +1.90 | +1.68 | +1.26 | +0.81 | +0.47 | -0.12 | -0.47 | -0.67 | -0.79 | -0.96 | -0.81 | -0.79 | -0.89 | -1.00 |
| Sept.   | -0.83  | -0.76 | -0.45 | -0.70 | -0.46 | -0.44 | -0.15 | +0.12 | +0.62 | +1.31 | +1.61 | +1.45 | +1.14 | +0.71 | +0.50 | +0.23 | +0.06 | -0.23 | -0.54 | -0.68 | -0.40 | -0.86 | -0.60 | -0.63 |
| Oct.    | -0.45  | -0.07 | -0.03 | -0.95 | -0.96 | -1.07 | -0.71 | -0.56 | +0.23 | +0.93 | +1.03 | +1.19 | +1.17 | +0.73 | +0.19 | +0.30 | -0.02 | -0.63 | -0.34 | +0.17 | +0.38 | +0.34 | -0.21 | -0.64 |
| Nov.    | -0.40  | -0.35 | -0.35 | -0.36 | -0.61 | -0.84 | -0.88 | -0.64 | -0.03 | +0.50 | +0.70 | +0.88 | +0.86 | +0.60 | +0.44 | +0.35 | +0.22 | +0.08 | +0.19 | +0.22 | +0.10 | +0.02 | -0.31 | -0.41 |
| Dec.    | -0.21  | -0.53 | -0.59 | -0.80 | -0.91 | -0.99 | -0.98 | -0.79 | -0.44 | +0.04 | +0.48 | +0.71 | +0.74 | +0.53 | +0.42 | +0.42 | +0.70 | +0.58 | +0.57 | +0.51 | +0.37 | +0.17 | +0.14 | -0.13 |
| Year    | -0.46  | -0.41 | -0.43 | -0.55 | -0.60 | -0.63 | -0.46 | -0.07 | +0.50 | +1.10 | +1.35 | +1.29 | +1.08 | +0.66 | +0.32 | +0.10 | -0.09 | -0.38 | -0.49 | -0.44 | -0.31 | -0.32 | -0.32 | -0.45 |
| Winter  | -0.25  | -0.32 | -0.33 | -0.50 | -0.71 | -0.95 | -0.94 | -0.74 | -0.31 | +0.20 | +0.59 | +0.75 | +0.69 | +0.45 | +0.34 | +0.43 | +0.52 | +0.33 | +0.29 | +0.27 | +0.23 | +0.15 | +0.01 | -0.20 |
| Equinox | -0.53  | -0.43 | -0.43 | -0.69 | -0.69 | -0.76 | -0.57 | -0.25 | +0.34 | +1.07 | +1.47 | +1.47 | +1.21 | +0.78 | +0.45 | +0.20 | -0.02 | -0.34 | -0.42 | -0.40 | -0.25 | -0.34 | -0.37 | -0.48 |
| Summer  | -0.59  | -0.48 | -0.51 | -0.44 | -0.42 | -0.19 | +0.14 | +0.79 | +1.50 | +2.01 | +2.02 | +1.64 | +1.35 | +0.74 | +0.17 | -0.33 | -0.78 | -1.15 | -1.36 | -1.19 | -0.91 | -0.77 | -0.60 | -0.65 |
|         | HORIZONTAL FORCE                                 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|         | γ  | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     |
| Jan.    | 0.0  | -1.4  | -1.2  | +3.8  | +8.6  | +12.8 | +11.4 | +7.0  | +4.2  | -1.2  | -5.3  | -9.7  | -7.9  | -5.5  | -3.7  | -4.7  | -6.6  | -2.5  | -0.5  | -0.9  | +0.4  | +1.0  | +1.2  | +0.7  |
| Feb.    | 0.0  | +0.9  | +1.8  | +3.6  | +5.2  | +10.0 | +11.2 | +10.8 | +3.9  | -5.5  | -14.8 | -14.5 | -11.1 | -3.9  | -0.1  | -2.8  | -1.2  | +2.5  | +4.8  | +5.1  | +0.7  | -2.7  | -3.9  | 0.0   |
| Mar.    | +1.4   | +2.9  | +3.6  | +5.9  | +6.7  | +9.2  | +10.9 | +4.2  | -2.0  | -13.0 | -21.2 | -21.7 | -17.0 | -11.4 | -6.8  | -0.8  | +4.2  | +3.5  | +7.1  | +9.7  | +8.7  | +6.6  | +5.7  | +3.6  |
| Apr.    | +6.5   | +4.7  | +8.4  | +3.8  | +7.2  | +8.9  | +7.1  | +2.4  | -8.0  | -21.2 | -32.6 | -34.8 | -27.9 | -17.4 | -7.4  | +4.4  | +8.6  | +16.6 | +16.4 | +16.5 | +14.2 | +12.0 | +12.0 | +5.1  |
| May     | +7.6   | +2.9  | +0.8  | +2.7  | +2.1  | 0.0   | -2.6  | -12.1 | -18.5 | -26.4 | -27.4 | -26.8 | -20.9 | -12.3 | -4.4  | +5.7  | +14.7 | +18.9 | +24.6 | +20.4 | +14.9 | +13.4 | +10.7 | +12.0 |
| June    | +4.1   | +2.8  | +2.5  | +0.5  | +3.9  | -1.3  | -4.4  | -13.0 | -21.7 | -28.9 | -30.4 | -27.7 | -24.7 | -15.4 | -3.4  | +7.1  | +18.0 | +27.4 | +30.0 | +27.0 | +19.2 | +14.7 | +7.9  | +5.8  |
| July    | -0.6   | -1.0  | +2.7  | +2.3  | +0.4  | -0.8  | -7.6  | -16.2 | -34.5 | -45.8 | -44.8 | -31.3 | -27.1 | -8.5  | +9.6  | +18.9 | +26.0 | +35.9 | +39.9 | +32.4 | +25.6 | +14.9 | +6.8  | +2.8  |
| Aug.    | +10.7  | +4.9  | +5.5  | +5.1  | +5.8  | +3.3  | -1.6  | -9.8  | -20.0 | -28.2 | -32.7 | -30.2 | -23.2 | -14.1 | -5.6  | +5.5  | +12.8 | +16.4 | +17.9 | +19.6 | +16.4 | +14.0 | +13.9 | +13.6 |
| Sept.   | +10.6  | +9.2  | +5.0  | +8.3  | +5.5  | +5.3  | +1.2  | -2.5  | -10.5 | -21.8 | -27.2 | -25.1 | -19.8 | -11.6 | -6.2  | +0.1  | +3.6  | +8.7  | +13.0 | +14.6 | +10.0 | +15.1 | +8.2  | +6.3  |
| Oct.    | +1.4   | -6.1  | -6.6  | +9.3  | +11.7 | +13.7 | +9.4  | +7.9  | -2.6  | -13.2 | -16.0 | -19.1 | -17.1 | -8.7  | +1.6  | +0.9  | +7.4  | +15.1 | +11.0 | -0.1  | -5.4  | -4.5  | +1.4  | +8.6  |
| Nov.    | +3.8   | +2.5  | +2.2  | +2.8  | +6.7  | +10.3 | +11.3 | +8.1  | -0.1  | -7.6  | -11.2 | -13.9 | -13.0 | -8.2  | -4.5  | -2.4  | 0.0   | +1.9  | +0.1  | -0.1  | +0.7  | +0.9  | +4.9  | +4.8  |
| Dec.    | -0.3   | +3.7  | +4.9  | +8.1  | +9.8  | +11.3 | +11.7 | +9.5  | +4.9  | -1.7  | -8.0  | -11.2 | -11.1 | -6.2  | -2.6  | -1.6  | -4.1  | -3.4  | -3.3  | -3.5  | -2.9  | -1.9  | -2.3  | +0.2  |
| Year    | +3.8   | +2.2  | +2.5  | +4.7  | +6.1  | +6.9  | +4.8  | -0.3  | -8.7  | -17.9 | -22.6 | -22.2 | -18.4 | -10.3 | -2.8  | +2.5  | +6.9  | +11.7 | +13.4 | +11.7 | +8.5  | +7.0  | +5.1  | +5.3  |
| Winter  | +0.9   | +1.4  | +1.9  | +4.6  | +7.6  | +11.1 | +11.4 | +8.9  | +3.2  | -4.0  | -9.8  | -12.3 | -10.8 | -5.9  | -2.7  | -2.9  | -3.0  | -0.4  | +0.3  | +0.1  | -0.3  | -0.7  | 0.0   | +1.4  |
| Equinox | +5.0   | +2.7  | +2.6  | +6.8  | +7.8  | +9.3  | +7.1  | +3.0  | -5.8  | -17.3 | -24.3 | -25.2 | -20.5 | -12.3 | -4.7  | +1.1  | +5.9  | +11.0 | +11.9 | +10.2 | +6.9  | +7.3  | +5.5  | +5.9  |
| Summer  | +5.5   | +2.4  | +2.9  | +2.7  | +3.1  | +0.3  | -4.1  | -12.8 | -23.7 | -32.3 | -33.8 | -29.0 | -24.0 | -12.6 | -0.9  | +9.3  | +17.9 | +24.7 | +28.1 | +24.9 | +19.0 | +14.3 | +9.8  | +8.5  |

"Winter" comprises the four months January, February, November, December; "Equinox" the months March, April, September, October; and "Summer" May to August.

DIURNAL INEQUALITIES OF THE GEOGRAPHICAL COMPONENTS OF MAGNETIC FORCE

INTERNATIONAL QUIET DAYS

Departures from the mean of the 24 hourly values (uncorrected for non-cyclic change)

|         | Hour G.M.T.        |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | 12-13 | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 | 21-22 | 22-23 | 23-24 |
|---------|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|         | 0-1                | 1-2   | 2-3  | 3-4   | 4-5   | 5-6   | 6-7   | 7-8   | 8-9   | 9-10  | 10-11 | 11-12 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|         | NORTH COMPONENT    |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|         | γ                  | γ     | γ    | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     |       |
| Jan.    | -1.4               | -1.3  | -2.4 | +1.9  | +5.5  | +6.9  | +5.1  | +3.6  | +0.7  | -2.9  | -7.0  | -7.5  | -6.0  | -2.0  | -0.4  | -3.3  | -3.5  | +0.3  | +3.6  | +4.0  | +1.4  | +1.5  | +1.2  | +1.7  |
| Feb.    | +2.1               | +2.4  | +1.8 | +2.5  | +3.9  | +7.3  | +8.1  | +8.2  | +4.3  | -5.0  | -12.6 | -15.2 | -13.9 | -7.8  | -3.7  | -3.3  | -3.3  | -2.7  | +1.5  | +5.2  | +5.9  | +4.1  | +5.2  | +5.2  |
| Mar.    | +1.0               | +5.5  | +2.0 | +3.0  | +5.1  | +6.0  | +7.2  | +6.6  | +1.6  | +6.0  | -14.7 | -19.3 | -14.1 | -10.9 | -7.1  | -4.6  | +1.5  | +2.9  | +5.6  | +7.8  | +5.3  | +5.3  | +3.7  | +6.7  |
| Apr.    | +8.5               | +5.4  | +7.9 | +5.6  | +8.1  | +10.5 | +10.9 | +7.0  | -2.1  | -18.3 | -30.2 | -38.7 | -33.8 | -20.9 | -12.1 | -4.0  | +1.4  | +10.4 | +15.0 | +14.5 | +15.7 | +12.1 | +13.0 | +14.3 |
| May     | +5.9               | +5.7  | +4.7 | +4.7  | +3.9  | +4.2  | +1.3  | -4.1  | -13.3 | -23.0 | -27.1 | -27.3 | -24.9 | -20.9 | -13.8 | -5.9  | +6.5  | +16.3 | +22.0 | +22.2 | +18.2 | +18.1 | +13.8 | +13.0 |
| June    | +2.8               | +2.3  | +1.9 | +4.9  | +6.2  | +2.9  | -1.1  | -8.3  | -13.6 | -24.6 | -27.0 | -25.5 | -20.4 | -14.4 | -6.1  | +7.1  | +12.0 | +15.6 | +18.2 | +17.1 | +14.2 | +13.3 | +11.8 | +10.8 |
| July    | +0.5               | +3.0  | +1.7 | +2.9  | +6.1  | +9.3  | +0.4  | -10.3 | -18.0 | -24.8 | -36.3 | -34.0 | -29.2 | -17.8 | -9.3  | +0.9  | +10.3 | +26.6 | +32.1 | +25.4 | +23.2 | +15.0 | +11.9 | +10.5 |
| Aug.    | +6.4               | +6.5  | +7.8 | +8.3  | +8.5  | +5.2  | +0.7  | -2.9  | -17.2 | -23.2 | -27.9 | -28.5 | -27.0 | -21.5 | -14.0 | -3.2  | +4.8  | +11.8 | +18.3 | +20.1 | +18.4 | +17.2 | +16.7 | +14.4 |
| Sept.   | +8.7               | +7.5  | +6.3 | +6.2  | +5.2  | +4.8  | +3.4  | -0.4  | -6.6  | -15.7 | -23.1 | -25.5 | -22.5 | -16.2 | -11.6 | -5.6  | +0.3  | +6.5  | +12.7 | +13.1 | +11.7 | +12.8 | +14.8 | +13.1 |
| Oct.    | +6.5               | +5.8  | +6.3 | +6.6  | +7.5  | +7.5  | +5.0  | -1.1  | -10.6 | -21.4 | -27.1 | -27.1 | -24.2 | -17.1 | -10.4 | -4.2  | +0.4  | +5.2  | +9.4  | +10.0 | +10.1 | +8.2  | +9.8  | +10.2 |
| Nov.    | 0.0                | +0.6  | -1.2 | -0.2  | +2.0  | +4.5  | +5.3  | +4.9  | +1.6  | -3.3  | -8.5  | -12.4 | -11.7 | -6.3  | -2.1  | -0.4  | +0.9  | +1.9  | +1.2  | +2.2  | +3.7  | +5.1  | +7.1  | +5.1  |
| Dec.    | +1.0               | +0.4  | +0.6 | +1.5  | +4.3  | +5.9  | +5.5  | +5.1  | +1.6  | -4.4  | -10.7 | -12.9 | -10.8 | -5.0  | -0.3  | +0.3  | +1.0  | +1.1  | +1.7  | +2.8  | +1.8  | +3.6  | +3.4  | +2.6  |
| Year    | +3.5               | +3.7  | +3.1 | +4.0  | +5.5  | +6.3  | +4.5  | +1.2  | -5.1  | -13.5 | -20.5 | -22.8 | -19.9 | -13.4 | -7.6  | -2.2  | +2.7  | +8.0  | +11.8 | +12.0 | +10.8 | +9.7  | +9.4  | +8.9  |
| Winter  | +0.5               | +0.5  | -0.3 | +1.4  | +3.9  | +6.1  | +6.0  | +5.4  | +2.0  | -3.9  | -9.7  | -11.9 | -10.5 | -5.3  | -1.6  | -1.7  | -1.3  | +0.1  | +2.0  | +3.6  | +3.2  | +3.5  | +4.2  | +3.7  |
| Equinox | +6.2               | +6.1  | +5.7 | +5.3  | +6.4  | +7.2  | +7.3  | +4.6  | -2.0  | -12.7 | -22.4 | -27.6 | -23.7 | -16.3 | -10.3 | -4.6  | +0.9  | +6.2  | +10.7 | +11.3 | +10.7 | +9.6  | +10.4 | +11.0 |
| Summer  | +3.9               | +4.3  | +4.1 | +5.2  | +6.2  | +5.4  | +0.3  | -6.4  | -15.5 | -23.9 | -29.5 | -28.8 | -25.4 | -18.7 | -10.7 | -0.3  | +8.4  | +17.5 | +22.6 | +21.2 | +18.5 | +15.9 | +13.6 | +12.1 |
|         | WEST COMPONENT     |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|         | γ                  | γ     | γ    | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     |       |
| Jan.    | -1.9               | -2.7  | +0.1 | -0.7  | -1.0  | -0.5  | -3.5  | -5.1  | -5.6  | -3.9  | -1.3  | +3.0  | +7.6  | +10.8 | +3.9  | +5.8  | +4.6  | +5.4  | +2.5  | +0.3  | -3.7  | -6.2  | -5.0  | -2.9  |
| Feb.    | -5.1               | -5.5  | -4.4 | -2.8  | -3.3  | -4.1  | -4.0  | -5.9  | -8.9  | -10.8 | -6.6  | +1.7  | +12.0 | +13.6 | +11.6 | +8.5  | +6.8  | +5.9  | +5.8  | +4.1  | +1.3  | -0.7  | -5.1  | -4.1  |
| Mar.    | -10.5              | -11.7 | -9.8 | -8.2  | -7.1  | -6.7  | -7.6  | -11.0 | -14.1 | -14.2 | -7.9  | +3.9  | +20.0 | +22.3 | +20.9 | +14.8 | +11.4 | +10.0 | +10.2 | +8.0  | +4.1  | -0.9  | -6.5  | -9.2  |
| Apr.    | -3.1               | -5.1  | -7.3 | -7.2  | -6.2  | -7.3  | -11.7 | -18.3 | -25.6 | -23.3 | -11.5 | +1.7  | +15.8 | +25.4 | +25.5 | +19.6 | +13.3 | +9.9  | +6.9  | +5.2  | +4.0  | +0.3  | +0.1  | -1.2  |
| May     | -2.0               | -3.5  | -5.1 | -9.1  | -12.2 | -14.0 | -19.0 | -23.1 | -22.4 | -16.5 | -7.8  | +3.5  | +14.7 | +20.9 | +21.5 | +19.1 | +18.8 | +15.7 | +13.4 | +7.7  | +1.1  | +1.2  | 0.0   | -3.0  |
| June    | +2.4               | +1.6  | -3.7 | -7.7  | -15.9 | -22.5 | -29.4 | -32.3 | -30.1 | -24.4 | -8.0  | +10.3 | +22.6 | +27.8 | +28.6 | +25.6 | +16.5 | +10.2 | +7.3  | +5.5  | +4.8  | +4.3  | +3.5  | +3.2  |
| July    | -5.6               | -7.3  | -5.1 | -12.0 | -12.6 | -21.7 | -22.7 | -23.3 | -26.7 | -22.1 | -13.4 | +1.7  | +15.5 | +27.2 | +31.3 | +29.9 | +23.3 | +19.1 | +11.6 | +1.7  | +2.7  | +2.7  | +4.7  | +1.2  |
| Aug.    | -2.9               | -3.5  | -6.7 | -9.9  | -16.6 | -24.5 | -26.9 | -27.3 | -25.1 | -18.6 | -5.6  | +11.1 | +24.1 | +29.9 | +26.5 | +20.9 | +15.8 | +9.5  | +6.6  | +6.9  | +7.5  | +4.7  | +4.0  | +0.1  |
| Sept.   | -0.9               | -3.9  | -5.7 | -7.6  | -10.1 | -11.9 | -15.8 | -19.6 | -19.6 | -13.5 | -1.7  | +9.6  | +15.3 | +16.9 | +16.5 | +11.3 | +7.5  | +7.0  | +7.0  | +7.9  | +6.1  | +3.8  | +1.4  | +0.1  |
| Oct.    | -3.2               | -3.0  | -3.1 | -2.8  | -3.0  | -4.0  | -5.6  | -10.8 | -18.4 | -21.0 | -14.3 | -0.7  | +13.5 | +20.3 | +19.1 | +12.8 | +7.6  | +7.8  | +6.2  | +4.1  | -0.5  | -0.5  | +0.8  | -1.3  |
| Nov.    | -3.6               | -4.5  | -2.7 | -1.2  | -0.7  | -1.4  | -2.2  | -4.4  | -8.2  | -9.9  | -4.2  | +2.3  | +9.5  | +12.1 | +9.8  | +7.7  | +6.2  | +5.4  | +4.4  | +2.2  | -0.8  | -3.3  | -6.7  | -5.7  |
| Dec.    | -2.0               | -0.9  | +0.3 | +0.8  | -0.3  | -0.7  | -2.2  | -3.3  | -5.6  | -8.3  | -4.7  | +2.7  | +8.0  | +10.4 | +8.2  | +6.2  | +3.5  | +2.2  | +1.6  | +0.2  | -2.0  | -5.0  | -6.1  | -2.9  |
| Year    | -3.2               | -4.1  | -4.5 | -5.7  | -7.4  | -9.9  | -12.5 | -15.3 | -17.5 | -15.5 | -7.3  | +4.3  | +14.9 | +19.8 | +18.6 | +15.2 | +11.3 | +9.0  | +6.9  | +4.5  | +2.0  | 0.0   | -1.3  | -2.2  |
| Winter  | -3.1               | -3.4  | -1.7 | -1.0  | -1.3  | -1.7  | -3.0  | -4.7  | -7.1  | -8.2  | -4.3  | +2.4  | +9.3  | +11.7 | +8.4  | +7.1  | +5.3  | +4.7  | +3.6  | +1.7  | -1.3  | -3.8  | -5.8  | -3.9  |
| Equinox | -4.4               | -5.9  | -6.5 | -6.4  | -6.6  | -7.5  | -12.2 | -14.9 | -17.5 | -18.1 | -8.8  | +3.7  | +16.2 | +21.3 | +20.5 | +14.6 | +10.0 | +8.7  | +7.6  | +6.3  | +3.4  | +0.7  | -1.1  | -2.9  |
| Summer  | -2.0               | -3.1  | -5.1 | -9.7  | -14.3 | -20.7 | -24.5 | -26.5 | -26.1 | -20.4 | -8.7  | +6.7  | +19.2 | +26.5 | +27.0 | +23.9 | +18.6 | +13.6 | +9.7  | +5.4  | +4.0  | +3.2  | +3.0  | +0.3  |
|         | VERTICAL COMPONENT |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|         | γ                  | γ     | γ    | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     |       |
| Jan.    | +0.5               | +0.4  | -0.5 | -1.6  | -1.4  | -1.9  | -2.2  | -2.2  | -2.3  | +0.4  | +0.7  | +0.2  | -1.1  | -1.0  | +0.5  | +1.6  | +1.4  | +0.7  | +1.6  | +1.8  | +1.7  | +2.0  | +1.1  | -0.4  |
| Feb.    | +1.3               | +0.4  | -0.5 | -1.1  | -0.7  | -0.8  | -0.9  | -0.5  | +0.1  | +1.0  | -0.5  | -2.5  | -3.1  | -1.4  | +0.3  | +0.5  | +0.5  | +1.8  | +1.1  | +0.9  | +1.5  | +1.8  | +1.3  | +0.9  |
| Mar.    | +2.2               | +0.2  | +0.3 | +0.2  | 0.0   | +0.2  | -0.4  | 0.0   | -0.5  | -2.8  | -7.6  | -11.6 | -11.4 | -6.6  | -0.9  | +2.4  | +5.4  | +3.6  | +3.4  | +4.0  | +5.1  | +5.6  | +5.6  | +3.6  |
| Apr.    | -0.4               | -0.5  | +0.4 | +2.4  | +1.2  | +1.5  | +2.6  | +2.2  | +0.8  | -3.9  | -8.8  | -12.0 | -14.6 | -11.5 | -4.6  | +2.4  | +6.0  | +6.5  | +6.6  | +5.8  | +5.0  | +5.1  | +4.4  | +3.4  |
| May     | +3.9               | +2.5  | +2.7 | +3.7  | +4.9  | +4.3  | +2.3  | +1.9  | +0.1  | -5.3  | -10.5 | -14.9 | -17.1 | -13.1 | -8.1  | -3.1  | +0.9  | +4.5  | +7.7  | +10.1 | +9.5  | +5.9  | +3.9  | +3.3  |
| June    | +2.1               | +0.6  | +2.3 | +3.4  | +5.4  | +4.7  | +2.8  | +2.6  | -2.3  | -7.0  | -11.1 | -15.8 | -13.5 | -8.8  | -4.5  | +0.8  | +4.2  | +6.5  | +6.2  | +6.8  | +5.7  | +4.0  | +2.7  | +2.2  |
| July    | +0.4               | +0.5  | +0.4 | -0.5  | -0.3  | -1.6  | -1.5  | +1.7  | +1.2  | -1.9  | -3.8  | -9.5  | -13.0 | -11.1 | -5.4  | -2.9  | +1.3  | +5.6  | +10.3 | +13.1 | +10.2 | +6.1  | +1.4  | -0.7  |
| Aug.    | +4.2               | +3.9  | +1.0 | +0.6  | +2.4  | +3.7  | +3.6  | +3.2  | +0.4  | -6.3  | -13.4 | -16.4 | -14.4 | -9.9  | -3.2  | +2.4  | +5.6  | +6.3  | +6.0  | +5.4  | +5.0  | +4.5  | +3.4  | +2.0  |
| Sept.   | +4.5               | +3.5  | +2.7 | +2.1  | +2.5  | +2.7  | +4.3  | +3.3  | -0.7  | -5.3  | -8.9  | -10.9 | -10.7 | -7.3  | -2.7  | +0.7  | +1.5  | +1.3  | +1.9  | +2.7  | +3.1  | +3.5  | +3.3  | +2.9  |
| Oct.    | +2.0               | +2.5  | +2.2 | +1.2  | +1.2  | +1.5  | +1.0  | +2.6  | +2.6  | +1.7  | -3.4  | -7.6  | -10.2 | -9.1  | -4.6  | +0.8  | +3.0  | +1.9  | +2.0  | +2.4  | +3.0  | +2.3  | +1.2  | -0.2  |
| Nov.    | -1.0               | -1.6  | -0.6 | 0.0   | -0.4  | -0.7  | -1.0  | -0.6  | +1.6  | +1.6  | -1.0  | -2.8  | -2.8  | -2.0  | +0.2  | +1.4  | +1.8  | +2.3  | +2.0  | +1.8  | +1.4  | +1.6  | 0.0   | -1.2  |
| Dec.    | -0.1               | -0.4  | -1.2 | -1.9  | -2.4  | -2.6  | -2.3  | -2.2  | -1.0  | +0.9  | -0.8  | -1.2  | -0.9  | +0.2  | +2.6  | +2.9  | +2.4  | +1.6  | +1.5  | +1.4  | +1.4  | +1.5  | +0.8  | -0.2  |
| Year    | +1.6               | +0.9  | +0.8 | +0.7  | +1.0  | 0.9   | +0.7  | +1.0  | 0.0   | -2.2  | -5.8  | -8.7  | -9.4  | -6.8  | -2.6  | +0.8  | +2.8  | +3.5  | +4.2  | +4.7  | +4.4  | +3.6  | +2.4  | +1.3  |
| Winter  | +0.2               | -0.5  | -0.7 | -1.1  | -1.2  | -1.5  | -1.6  | -1.4  | -0.4  | +1.0  | -0.4  | -1.6  | -2.0  | -1.1  | +0.7  | +1.6  | +1.5  | +1.6  | +1.5  | +1.5  | +1.5  | +1.7  | +0.8  | -0.2  |
| Equinox | +2.1               | +1.4  | +1.4 | +1.5  | +1.2  | +1.5  | +1.9  | +2.0  | +0.5  | -2.6  | -7.2  | -10.5 | -11.7 | -8.6  | -3.2  | +1.6  | +4.0  | +3.3  | +3.5  | +3.7  | +4.1  | +4.1  | +3.6  | +2.4  |
| Summer  | +2.7               | +1.9  | +1.6 | +1.8  | +3.1  | +2.8  | +1.8  | +2.3  | -0.1  | -5.1  | -9.7  | -14.1 | -14.5 | -10.7 | -5.3  | -0.7  | +3.0  | +5.7  | +7.5  | +8.9  | +7.6  | +5.1  | +2.9  | +1.7  |

"Winter" comprises the four months January, February, November, December; "Equinox" the months March, April, September, October; and "Summer" May to August.

DIURNAL INEQUALITIES OF THE MAGNETIC ELEMENTS, DECLINATION, INCLINATION, AND HORIZONTAL FORCE  
INTERNATIONAL QUIET DAYS

Departures from the mean of the 24 hourly values (uncorrected for non-cyclic change)

|         | Hour G.M.T.                                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|         | 0-1  | 1-2   | 2-3   | 3-4   | 4-5   | 5-6   | 6-7   | 7-8   | 8-9   | 9-10  | 10-11 | 11-12 | 12-13 | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 | 21-22 | 22-23 | 23-24 |
|         | DECLINATION (measured positive towards the west) |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Jan.    | -0.32  | -0.49 | +0.10 | -0.21 | -0.40 | -0.35 | -0.90 | -1.17 | -1.16 | -0.67 | 0.00  | +0.89 | +1.76 | +2.25 | +0.80 | +1.29 | +1.06 | +1.07 | +0.36 | -0.09 | -0.80 | -1.31 | -1.06 | -0.65 |
| Feb.    | -1.10  | -1.19 | -0.95 | -0.66 | -0.81 | -1.09 | -1.10 | -1.49 | -1.95 | -2.00 | -0.87 | +0.91 | +2.94 | +3.03 | +2.47 | +1.84 | +1.49 | +1.29 | +1.12 | +0.63 | +0.05 | -0.30 | -1.23 | -1.03 |
| Mar.    | -2.16  | -2.56 | -2.04 | -1.76 | -1.62 | -1.57 | -1.80 | -2.46 | -2.90 | -2.64 | -1.04 | +1.50 | +4.54 | +4.90 | +4.46 | +3.14 | +2.24 | +1.91 | +1.84 | +1.32 | +0.62 | -0.38 | -1.44 | -2.10 |
| Apr.    | -0.93  | -1.22 | -1.76 | -1.65 | -1.54 | -1.86 | -2.77 | -3.94 | -5.08 | -4.03 | -1.20 | +1.76 | +4.43 | +5.96 | +5.58 | +4.09 | +2.64 | +1.62 | +0.83 | +0.52 | +0.22 | -0.39 | -0.46 | -0.76 |
| May     | -0.61  | -0.90 | -1.19 | -2.01 | -2.59 | -2.98 | -3.87 | -4.49 | -4.01 | -2.48 | -0.57 | +1.71 | +3.87 | +4.98 | +4.83 | +4.05 | +3.55 | +2.56 | +1.89 | +0.73 | -0.45 | -0.42 | -0.51 | -1.09 |
| June    | +0.37  | +0.24 | -0.82 | -1.73 | -3.42 | -4.64 | -5.87 | -6.18 | -5.56 | -4.01 | -0.62 | +3.02 | +5.29 | +6.12 | +5.98 | +4.89 | +2.88 | +1.48 | +0.79 | +0.48 | +0.44 | +0.37 | +0.26 | +0.24 |
| July    | -1.15  | -1.58 | -1.09 | -2.53 | -2.75 | -4.70 | -4.59 | -4.31 | -4.71 | -3.54 | -1.37 | +1.59 | +4.19 | +6.12 | +6.63 | +5.99 | +4.31 | +2.88 | +1.15 | -0.59 | -0.31 | 0.00  | +0.51 | -0.15 |
| Aug.    | -0.81  | -0.94 | -1.63 | -2.29 | -3.65 | -5.12 | -5.43 | -5.39 | -4.43 | -2.90 | -0.11 | +3.27 | +5.83 | +6.80 | +5.85 | +4.33 | +3.01 | +1.48 | +0.65 | +0.65 | +0.83 | +0.32 | +0.19 | -0.51 |
| Sept.   | -0.50  | -1.05 | -1.38 | -1.76 | -2.22 | -2.57 | -3.30 | -3.92 | -3.70 | -2.15 | +0.50 | +2.86 | +3.90 | +3.99 | +3.74 | +2.48 | +1.50 | +1.17 | +0.94 | +1.10 | +0.80 | +0.29 | -0.26 | -0.46 |
| Oct.    | -0.88  | -0.82 | -0.85 | -0.80 | -0.88 | -1.08 | -1.40 | -2.36 | -3.67 | -3.84 | -2.10 | +0.86 | +3.60 | +4.72 | +4.23 | +2.72 | +1.52 | +1.38 | +0.90 | +0.46 | -0.47 | -0.40 | -0.20 | -0.64 |
| Nov.    | -0.72  | -0.92 | -0.51 | -0.24 | -0.22 | -0.44 | -0.64 | -1.06 | -1.71 | -1.84 | -0.58 | +0.92 | +2.34 | +2.66 | +2.05 | +1.56 | +1.22 | +1.02 | +0.84 | +0.36 | -0.29 | -0.84 | -1.62 | -1.34 |
| Dec.    | -0.44  | -0.20 | +0.03 | +0.10 | -0.22 | -0.36 | -0.64 | -0.84 | -1.19 | -1.50 | -0.56 | +1.02 | +2.00 | +2.28 | +1.67 | +1.24 | +0.66 | +0.40 | +0.26 | -0.06 | -0.47 | -1.14 | -1.36 | -0.68 |
| Year    | -0.77  | -0.97 | -1.01 | -1.29 | -1.69 | -2.23 | -2.69 | -3.13 | -3.34 | -2.63 | -0.71 | +1.69 | +3.72 | +4.48 | +4.02 | +3.13 | +2.17 | +1.52 | +0.96 | +0.46 | +0.01 | -0.35 | -0.60 | -0.76 |
| Winter  | -0.65  | -0.70 | -0.33 | -0.25 | -0.41 | -0.56 | -0.82 | -1.14 | -1.50 | -1.50 | -0.50 | +0.93 | +2.26 | +2.55 | +1.75 | +1.48 | +1.11 | +0.95 | +0.65 | +0.21 | -0.38 | -0.90 | -1.32 | -0.93 |
| Equinox | -1.12  | -1.41 | -1.51 | -1.49 | -1.57 | -1.77 | -2.32 | -3.17 | -3.84 | -3.17 | -0.96 | +1.75 | +4.12 | +4.88 | +4.50 | +3.11 | +1.97 | +1.52 | +1.13 | +0.85 | +0.29 | -0.22 | -0.59 | -0.99 |
| Summer  | -0.55  | -0.79 | -1.18 | -2.14 | -3.10 | -4.36 | -4.94 | -5.09 | -4.68 | -3.23 | -0.67 | +2.40 | +4.79 | +6.01 | +5.82 | +4.81 | +3.44 | +2.10 | +1.12 | +0.32 | +0.13 | +0.07 | +0.11 | -0.38 |
|         | INCLINATION                                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Jan.    | +0.13  | +0.13 | +0.14 | -0.16 | -0.38 | -0.49 | -0.35 | -0.23 | -0.04 | +0.25 | +0.49 | +0.46 | +0.27 | -0.03 | -0.01 | +0.19 | +0.21 | -0.07 | -0.23 | -0.22 | -0.01 | +0.02 | +0.01 | -0.09 |
| Feb.    | -0.04  | -0.10 | -0.08 | -0.15 | -0.23 | -0.45 | -0.51 | -0.48 | -0.17 | +0.49 | +0.89 | +0.91 | +0.69 | +0.31 | +0.10 | +0.13 | +0.15 | +0.15 | -0.14 | -0.36 | -0.36 | -0.22 | -0.25 | -0.27 |
| Mar.    | +0.11  | -0.21 | -0.01 | -0.09 | -0.25 | -0.31 | -0.39 | -0.30 | +0.05 | +0.50 | +0.87 | +0.93 | +0.41 | +0.28 | +0.19 | +0.19 | -0.10 | -0.22 | -0.40 | -0.51 | -0.27 | -0.20 | -0.03 | -0.24 |
| Apr.    | -0.53  | -0.31 | -0.42 | -0.22 | -0.42 | -0.56 | -0.51 | -0.19 | +0.47 | +1.38 | +1.90 | +2.22 | +1.66 | +0.78 | +0.37 | +0.09 | -0.11 | -0.64 | -0.90 | -0.87 | -0.95 | -0.67 | -0.74 | -0.83 |
| May     | -0.26  | -0.27 | -0.18 | -0.11 | +0.01 | 0.00  | +0.20 | +0.59 | +1.14 | +1.57 | +1.61 | +1.38 | +1.03 | +0.79 | +0.45 | +0.08 | -0.63 | -1.14 | -1.41 | -1.30 | -0.97 | -1.05 | -0.81 | -0.73 |
| June    | -0.16  | -0.16 | -0.02 | -0.14 | -0.08 | +0.20 | +0.49 | +1.00 | +1.19 | +1.73 | +1.59 | +1.15 | +0.73 | +0.40 | -0.06 | -0.75 | -0.88 | -0.99 | -1.13 | -1.02 | -0.85 | -0.82 | -0.75 | -0.69 |
| July    | +0.04  | -0.09 | -0.04 | -0.06 | -0.25 | -0.39 | +0.21 | +0.99 | +1.53 | +1.84 | +2.44 | +1.97 | +1.41 | +0.57 | +0.10 | -0.49 | -0.92 | -1.83 | -1.99 | -1.36 | -1.30 | -0.86 | -0.80 | -0.72 |
| Aug.    | -0.28  | -0.29 | -0.41 | -0.41 | -0.30 | +0.04 | +0.37 | +0.60 | +1.43 | +1.59 | +1.56 | +1.33 | +1.13 | +0.81 | +0.52 | +0.02 | -0.37 | -0.73 | -1.13 | -1.27 | -1.17 | -1.07 | -1.06 | -0.90 |
| Sept.   | -0.45  | -0.36 | -0.28 | -0.26 | -0.16 | -0.11 | +0.07 | +0.34 | +0.65 | +1.06 | +1.31 | +1.28 | +1.03 | +0.68 | +0.49 | +0.25 | -0.08 | -0.47 | -0.87 | -0.89 | -0.76 | -0.80 | -0.91 | -0.79 |
| Oct.    | -0.34  | -0.28 | -0.32 | -0.37 | -0.42 | -0.41 | -0.40 | -0.14 | +0.36 | +0.99 | +1.49 | +1.60 | +1.17 | +0.65 | +0.34 | +0.14 | -0.05 | -0.39 | -0.64 | -0.65 | -0.58 | -0.48 | -0.62 | -0.66 |
| Nov.    | +0.01  | -0.03 | +0.10 | +0.03 | -0.13 | -0.30 | -0.35 | -0.28 | +0.03 | +0.37 | +0.59 | +0.72 | +0.58 | +0.22 | +0.03 | -0.03 | -0.09 | -0.13 | -0.08 | -0.13 | -0.20 | -0.25 | -0.39 | -0.30 |
| Dec.    | -0.04  | -0.02 | -0.07 | -0.15 | -0.34 | -0.44 | -0.39 | -0.35 | -0.07 | +0.41 | +0.74 | +0.78 | +0.59 | +0.21 | -0.02 | -0.02 | -0.05 | -0.06 | -0.10 | -0.15 | -0.06 | -0.14 | -0.13 | -0.14 |
| Year    | -0.15  | -0.17 | -0.13 | -0.18 | -0.25 | -0.27 | -0.13 | +0.13 | +0.55 | +1.02 | +1.29 | +1.23 | +0.89 | +0.47 | +0.21 | -0.02 | -0.24 | -0.55 | -0.75 | -0.72 | -0.63 | -0.54 | -0.54 | -0.53 |
| Winter  | +0.01  | -0.01 | +0.02 | -0.11 | -0.27 | -0.42 | -0.40 | -0.33 | -0.06 | +0.38 | +0.68 | +0.71 | +0.53 | +0.18 | +0.02 | +0.07 | +0.06 | -0.03 | -0.14 | -0.22 | -0.16 | -0.14 | -0.19 | -0.20 |
| Equinox | -0.30  | -0.29 | -0.26 | -0.24 | -0.31 | -0.34 | -0.31 | -0.07 | +0.38 | +0.98 | +1.39 | +1.51 | +1.07 | +0.60 | +0.35 | +0.17 | -0.08 | -0.43 | -0.71 | -0.73 | -0.64 | -0.54 | -0.58 | -0.63 |
| Summer  | -0.17  | -0.20 | -0.17 | -0.18 | -0.16 | -0.04 | +0.32 | +0.80 | +1.32 | +1.69 | +1.80 | +1.46 | +1.07 | +0.64 | +0.25 | -0.28 | -0.70 | -1.17 | -1.41 | -1.23 | -1.07 | -0.95 | -0.85 | -0.76 |
|         | HORIZONTAL FORCE                                 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Jan.    | γ  | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     |
| Feb.    | -1.7   | -1.8  | -2.3  | +1.8  | +5.2  | +6.7  | +4.4  | +2.6  | -0.3  | -3.6  | -7.1  | -6.8  | -4.5  | 0.0   | +0.3  | -2.2  | -2.6  | +1.3  | +4.0  | +4.0  | +0.7  | +0.4  | +0.3  | +1.2  |
| Mar.    | +1.1   | +1.4  | +1.0  | +1.9  | +3.2  | +6.4  | +7.3  | +7.0  | +2.6  | -6.9  | -13.6 | -14.6 | -11.5 | -5.2  | +1.6  | -1.7  | -2.0  | -1.6  | +2.5  | +5.8  | +6.0  | +3.9  | +4.2  | +4.4  |
| Apr.    | -0.9   | +3.3  | +0.2  | +1.5  | +3.7  | +4.7  | +5.7  | +4.5  | -1.0  | -8.5  | -15.9 | -18.3 | -10.3 | -6.7  | -3.2  | -1.9  | +3.5  | +4.7  | +7.3  | +9.1  | +6.0  | +5.1  | +2.5  | +4.9  |
| May     | +7.8   | +4.4  | +6.5  | +4.2  | +6.8  | +9.0  | +8.6  | +3.6  | -6.7  | -22.2 | -31.8 | -37.8 | -30.4 | -16.0 | -7.3  | -0.4  | +3.8  | +12.0 | +16.0 | +15.2 | +16.1 | +12.0 | +12.8 | +13.8 |
| June    | +5.4   | +5.0  | +3.7  | +3.0  | +1.6  | +1.6  | -2.2  | -8.2  | -17.1 | -25.6 | -28.0 | -26.2 | -21.8 | -16.8 | -9.7  | -2.4  | +9.8  | +18.8 | +24.0 | +23.2 | +18.1 | +18.0 | +13.6 | +12.2 |
| July    | +3.2   | +2.6  | +1.2  | +3.4  | +3.2  | -1.2  | -6.4  | -14.0 | -18.8 | -28.6 | -28.0 | -23.2 | -16.0 | -9.2  | -0.8  | +11.6 | +14.8 | +17.2 | +19.2 | +17.8 | +14.8 | +13.8 | +12.2 | +11.2 |
| Aug.    | -0.5   | +1.6  | +0.7  | +0.7  | +3.7  | +5.2  | -3.7  | -14.3 | -22.5 | -28.4 | -38.1 | -33.1 | -25.9 | -12.6 | -3.5  | +6.3  | +14.3 | +29.6 | +33.7 | +25.3 | +23.3 | +15.2 | +12.5 | +10.5 |
| Sept.   | +5.8   | +5.8  | +6.6  | +6.4  | +5.4  | +0.7  | -4.2  | -7.8  | -21.4 | -26.2 | -28.4 | -26.0 | -22.2 | -15.8 | -9.0  | +0.6  | +7.6  | +13.3 | +19.2 | +21.0 | +19.4 | +17.8 | +17.2 | +14.2 |
| Oct.    | +8.4   | +6.7  | +5.2  | +4.7  | +3.3  | +2.6  | +0.5  | -3.9  | -10.0 | -17.9 | -23.0 | -23.3 | -19.4 | -12.9 | -8.4  | -3.5  | +1.7  | +7.6  | +13.7 | +14.3 | +12.6 | +13.3 | +14.8 | +12.9 |
| Nov.    | +5.8   | +5.2  | +5.6  | +6.0  | +6.8  | +6.7  | +6.4  | +3.0  | -4.4  | -14.2 | -23.6 | -26.8 | -21.4 | -13.2 | -6.8  | -1.8  | +1.8  | +6.5  | +10.4 | +10.6 | +9.8  | +8.0  | +9.8  | +9.8  |
| Dec.    | -0.6   | -0.2  | -1.7  | -0.4  | +1.8  | +4.2  | +4.8  | +4.0  | +0.1  | -5.0  | -9.2  | -11.8 | -9.8  | -4.0  | -0.3  | +1.0  | +2.0  | +2.8  | +2.0  | +2.6  | +3.5  | +4.4  | +5.8  | +4.0  |
| Year    | +0.6   | +0.2  | +0.6  | +1.6  | +4.2  | +5.7  | +5.0  | +4.4  | +0.6  | -5.8  | -11.4 | -12.2 | -9.2  | -3.0  | +1.2  | +1.4  | +1.6  | +1.5  | +2.0  | +2.8  | +1.4  | +2.6  | +2.2  | +2.0  |
| Winter  | +2.9   | +2.9  | +2.3  | +2.9  | +4.1  | +4.4  | +2.2  | -1.6  | -8.2  | -16.1 | -21.5 | -21.7 | -16.9 | -9.6  | -4.1  | +0.6  | +4.7  | +9.5  | +12.8 | +12.6 | +11.0 | +9.5  | +9.0  | +8.4  |
| Equinox | -0.1   | -0.1  | -0.6  | +1.2  | +3.6  | +5.7  | +5.4  | +4.5  | +0.7  | -5.3  | -10.3 | -11.3 | -8.7  | -3.1  | -0.1  | -0.4  | -0.3  | +1.0  | +2.6  | +3.8  | +2.9  | +2.8  | +3.1  | +2.9  |
| Summer  | +5.3   | +4.9  | +4.4  | +4.1  | +5.1  | +5.7  | +5.3  | +1.8  | -5.5  | -15.7 | -23.6 | -26.5 | -20.4 | -12.2 | -6.4  | -1.9  | +2.7  | +7.7  | +11.9 | +12.3 | +11.1 | +9.6  | +10.0 | +10.3 |
| Year    | +3.5   | +3.7  | +3.1  | +3.4  | +3.5  | +1.6  | -4.1  | -11.1 | -19.9 | -27.2 | -30.6 | -27.1 | -21.5 | -13.6 | -5.7  | +4.0  | +11.6 | +19.7 | +24.0 | +21.8 | +18.9 | +16.2 | +13.9 | +12.0 |

"Winter" comprises the four months January, February, November, December; "Equinox" the months March, April, September, October; and "Summer" May to August.

DIURNAL INEQUALITIES OF THE GEOGRAPHICAL COMPONENTS OF MAGNETIC FORCE  
INTERNATIONAL DISTURBED DAYS

Departures from the mean of the 24 hourly values (uncorrected for non-cyclic change)

32 ESKDALEMUIR

1961

| Hour G.M.T.        |       | 0-1    | 1-2   | 2-3   | 3-4   | 4-5   | 5-6   | 6-7   | 7-8   | 8-9    | 9-10  | 10-11 | 11-12 | 12-13 | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 | 21-22 | 22-23 | 23-24 |   |  |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|
| NORTH COMPONENT    |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |   |  |
|                    | γ     | γ      | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ      | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ |  |
| Jan.               | -3.3  | -0.1   | -1.2  | +10.3 | +18.2 | +26.3 | +20.2 | +11.3 | +10.4 | +3.4   | -3.1  | -11.3 | -4.3  | -4.7  | -4.6  | -12.3 | -23.4 | -13.9 | -12.9 | -6.3  | -1.5  | -1.7  | +1.0  | +3.6  |       |   |  |
| Feb.               | +2.0  | +9.1   | +7.1  | +13.2 | +12.1 | +13.4 | +16.9 | +23.8 | +12.9 | -3.3   | -19.0 | -14.4 | -13.9 | -5.4  | -0.9  | -8.0  | -1.4  | +7.8  | +9.9  | +11.1 | -5.7  | -24.9 | -29.5 | -12.9 |       |   |  |
| Mar.               | -7.5  | +2.6   | +8.9  | +22.9 | +19.9 | +23.3 | +20.5 | +9.5  | -6.6  | -26.8  | -38.1 | -30.5 | -22.6 | -19.6 | -18.7 | -11.3 | -2.1  | +2.5  | +15.6 | +8.4  | +15.8 | +11.7 | +14.8 | +7.3  |       |   |  |
| Apr.               | -5.4  | +3.4   | +21.4 | +3.5  | +18.9 | +17.0 | +3.3  | +2.9  | -3.9  | -20.9  | -39.9 | -42.0 | -29.4 | -18.0 | -12.5 | +7.7  | +13.5 | +28.3 | +15.1 | +13.1 | +7.3  | +20.9 | +3.8  | -7.9  |       |   |  |
| May                | +16.8 | +13.5  | +11.1 | +13.7 | +11.0 | -8.3  | +2.3  | -10.2 | -16.9 | -27.6  | -36.9 | -32.9 | -25.4 | -22.5 | -15.2 | +2.3  | +13.8 | +21.9 | +31.8 | +16.7 | +11.6 | +12.2 | +11.0 | +6.3  |       |   |  |
| June               | +8.7  | +7.9   | +8.9  | -0.8  | +16.7 | -3.5  | +5.0  | -7.1  | -27.8 | -37.1  | -34.8 | -34.1 | -50.2 | -30.4 | -10.1 | -0.4  | +22.2 | +33.9 | +57.1 | +42.0 | +22.4 | +11.4 | +1.2  | -1.1  |       |   |  |
| July               | +4.3  | +5.1   | +16.6 | +17.1 | +11.5 | +8.1  | +10.1 | +2.1  | -75.0 | -120.2 | -93.8 | -31.7 | -43.4 | +5.2  | +43.6 | +48.7 | +46.2 | +70.8 | +63.4 | +35.1 | +14.7 | -2.0  | -10.9 | -25.5 |       |   |  |
| Aug.               | +23.1 | -3.9   | +1.2  | +4.9  | +8.8  | +3.3  | +6.2  | -6.5  | -19.0 | -24.0  | -32.4 | -35.5 | -35.5 | -29.8 | -16.6 | +2.6  | +10.5 | +24.5 | +23.1 | +25.7 | +21.8 | +17.3 | +14.0 | +16.2 |       |   |  |
| Sept.              | +15.9 | +20.5  | +5.5  | +11.9 | +12.6 | +8.4  | +1.7  | +5.9  | -5.1  | -21.5  | -30.7 | -24.8 | -27.1 | -19.0 | -17.0 | -1.6  | +3.1  | +2.3  | +18.1 | +19.9 | +4.0  | +37.2 | +2.8  | -23.2 |       |   |  |
| Oct.               | -16.9 | -57.6  | -64.1 | +20.4 | +33.8 | +35.3 | +20.1 | +20.1 | +0.7  | -13.2  | +1.1  | -12.0 | -14.3 | +3.8  | +38.7 | +14.3 | +41.7 | +73.5 | +32.9 | -34.0 | -64.1 | -52.7 | -21.3 | +13.7 |       |   |  |
| Nov.               | +19.6 | +14.0  | +16.4 | +14.2 | +16.6 | +18.6 | +20.9 | +15.9 | +3.9  | -14.0  | -16.8 | -17.5 | -22.8 | -17.1 | -20.8 | -18.1 | -10.3 | -2.9  | -5.4  | -8.4  | -4.8  | -7.1  | +11.6 | +14.2 |       |   |  |
| Dec.               | +0.3  | +21.6  | +27.9 | +30.9 | +29.3 | +24.1 | +23.7 | +18.5 | +8.8  | +2.2   | -8.6  | -17.0 | -18.3 | -16.3 | -20.6 | -18.5 | -25.5 | -18.5 | -9.2  | -7.1  | -10.7 | -6.9  | -16.1 | +6.0  |       |   |  |
| Year               | +4.8  | +3.0   | +4.9  | +13.5 | +17.4 | +13.9 | +12.6 | +7.1  | -9.8  | -25.3  | -29.4 | -25.3 | -25.6 | -14.5 | -4.6  | +0.4  | +7.3  | +19.2 | +19.9 | +9.7  | +0.9  | +1.3  | -1.4  | -0.3  |       |   |  |
| Winter             | +4.7  | +11.1  | +12.6 | +17.2 | +19.1 | +20.6 | +20.4 | +17.4 | +9.0  | -3.0   | -11.9 | -15.0 | -14.8 | -10.8 | -11.7 | -14.2 | -15.1 | -6.9  | -4.2  | -2.7  | -5.7  | -10.2 | -8.3  | +2.7  |       |   |  |
| Equinox            | -3.5  | -7.8   | -7.1  | +14.7 | +21.3 | +20.9 | +11.4 | +9.5  | -3.7  | -20.6  | -26.9 | -27.4 | -23.4 | -13.2 | -2.4  | +2.2  | +14.0 | +26.6 | +20.4 | +1.9  | -9.2  | +4.3  | 0.0   | -2.5  |       |   |  |
| Summer             | +13.2 | +5.7   | +9.4  | +8.7  | +12.0 | -0.1  | +5.9  | -5.4  | -34.6 | -52.3  | -49.5 | -33.6 | -38.7 | -19.4 | +0.3  | +13.3 | +23.2 | +37.8 | +43.8 | +29.9 | +17.7 | +9.7  | +3.9  | -1.0  |       |   |  |
| WEST COMPONENT     |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |   |  |
|                    | γ     | γ      | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ      | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ |  |
| Jan.               | -23.3 | -13.2  | -9.9  | -11.5 | -4.1  | +0.3  | +6.2  | +12.0 | +10.0 | +11.1  | +13.5 | +15.7 | +24.5 | +27.5 | +27.5 | +19.0 | +6.8  | +8.5  | +9.6  | -20.4 | -23.0 | -22.5 | -33.0 | -31.5 |       |   |  |
| Feb.               | -15.0 | -19.4  | -12.2 | +0.9  | +5.0  | +9.9  | +13.6 | +12.3 | +11.9 | +10.9  | +10.4 | +20.7 | +34.4 | +25.9 | +35.0 | +33.0 | +13.1 | +0.9  | -2.2  | -19.7 | -20.1 | -44.3 | -50.0 | -55.2 |       |   |  |
| Mar.               | -28.6 | -26.6  | -35.6 | -30.4 | -17.8 | +5.6  | +12.7 | +2.8  | +9.8  | +6.4   | +8.4  | +22.1 | +31.5 | +38.0 | +18.1 | +16.3 | +12.4 | -7.4  | -0.9  | -1.4  | -4.7  | -18.5 | -8.1  | -4.2  |       |   |  |
| Apr.               | -45.5 | -15.1  | -16.1 | -12.5 | +0.1  | -10.2 | -7.8  | -18.1 | -22.3 | -13.4  | -5.7  | +18.4 | +31.2 | +46.1 | +44.5 | +46.6 | +30.5 | +14.9 | +11.7 | -4.9  | -4.9  | -12.9 | -22.4 | -32.3 |       |   |  |
| May                | -11.0 | -17.8  | -20.4 | -15.6 | -11.9 | +6.0  | +19.3 | -7.0  | -13.5 | -18.4  | -9.2  | +2.3  | +15.8 | +24.7 | +22.1 | +20.4 | +16.4 | +12.3 | +6.9  | +6.3  | +1.0  | -8.3  | -9.7  | -10.7 |       |   |  |
| June               | -24.5 | -18.1  | -31.8 | -19.4 | -15.9 | -20.6 | -28.3 | -29.6 | -24.8 | -13.2  | -4.2  | +9.0  | +23.0 | +30.2 | +40.9 | +33.8 | +38.7 | +23.1 | +8.2  | +17.6 | +9.9  | +0.5  | -1.1  | -3.4  |       |   |  |
| July               | -12.3 | -5.3   | -10.3 | -14.5 | -13.2 | -11.3 | -9.8  | -29.0 | -57.2 | -60.8  | -25.8 | +8.2  | +16.1 | +40.1 | +47.0 | +50.6 | +37.0 | +37.2 | +16.8 | +0.9  | +8.2  | +2.0  | -6.5  | -8.1  |       |   |  |
| Aug.               | -10.0 | -23.7  | -23.7 | -7.3  | -9.6  | -11.2 | -20.1 | -20.7 | -12.5 | -7.3   | -1.1  | +10.1 | +19.2 | +30.1 | +31.4 | +35.1 | +20.7 | +10.8 | +4.1  | +9.1  | -3.2  | -6.0  | -9.4  | -4.8  |       |   |  |
| Sept.              | +4.1  | -1.7   | -9.5  | -0.8  | -7.3  | -7.4  | -0.4  | -1.7  | -1.7  | +3.1   | +10.4 | +23.6 | +29.2 | +35.3 | +27.0 | +22.0 | +19.1 | +9.2  | -10.2 | -9.6  | -23.6 | -25.3 | -51.3 | -32.5 |       |   |  |
| Oct.               | -27.8 | -16.1  | -26.5 | +4.6  | +5.5  | +18.9 | +15.6 | +15.5 | +0.5  | +3.8   | +8.5  | +20.7 | +31.8 | +36.8 | +47.5 | +41.7 | +31.4 | +27.7 | +17.8 | -55.3 | -59.1 | -68.5 | -49.7 | -25.4 |       |   |  |
| Nov.               | -3.6  | -14.9  | -7.3  | +1.7  | +3.8  | +8.9  | +10.4 | +13.6 | +5.2  | +2.7   | +12.0 | +15.4 | +21.3 | +29.6 | +36.0 | +21.7 | +12.8 | -3.4  | -6.1  | -20.2 | -46.6 | -27.4 | -35.8 | -29.5 |       |   |  |
| Dec.               | -23.2 | -13.8  | -12.8 | -2.0  | +11.3 | +21.8 | +22.0 | +15.7 | +4.4  | +6.9   | +9.3  | +17.3 | +26.0 | +25.7 | +38.5 | +33.5 | +0.7  | +6.9  | -10.0 | -12.3 | -28.5 | -47.2 | -51.4 | -38.8 |       |   |  |
| Year               | -18.4 | -15.5  | -18.0 | -8.9  | -4.5  | +0.9  | +2.8  | -2.8  | -7.5  | -5.7   | +2.2  | +15.3 | +25.3 | +32.5 | +34.6 | +31.1 | +19.9 | +11.7 | +3.8  | -9.1  | -16.2 | -23.2 | -27.3 | -23.0 |       |   |  |
| Winter             | -16.3 | -15.3  | -10.5 | -2.7  | +4.0  | +10.3 | +13.0 | +13.4 | +7.9  | +7.9   | +11.3 | +17.3 | +26.6 | +27.2 | +34.3 | +26.8 | +8.3  | +3.2  | -2.1  | -18.1 | -29.5 | -35.3 | -42.5 | -38.7 |       |   |  |
| Equinox            | -24.4 | -14.9  | -21.9 | -9.8  | -4.9  | +1.7  | +5.1  | -0.4  | -3.4  | 0.0    | +5.4  | +21.2 | +30.9 | +39.1 | +34.2 | +31.7 | +23.3 | +11.1 | +4.6  | -17.8 | -23.1 | -31.3 | -32.8 | -23.6 |       |   |  |
| Summer             | -14.5 | -16.2  | -21.6 | -14.2 | -12.7 | -9.3  | -9.7  | -21.6 | -27.0 | -24.9  | -10.1 | +7.4  | +18.5 | +31.5 | +35.3 | +35.0 | +28.2 | +20.8 | +9.0  | +8.5  | +4.0  | -3.0  | -6.7  | -6.7  |       |   |  |
| VERTICAL COMPONENT |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |   |  |
|                    | γ     | γ      | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ      | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ     | γ |  |
| Jan.               | -25.0 | -22.7  | -26.2 | -25.7 | -22.0 | -22.1 | -21.0 | -17.5 | -15.8 | -12.7  | -10.8 | -7.3  | -5.6  | +2.3  | +11.8 | +24.1 | +37.8 | +45.5 | +53.4 | +43.9 | +22.8 | +13.1 | -5.6  | -14.7 |       |   |  |
| Feb.               | -33.0 | -48.9  | -34.6 | -21.7 | -15.1 | -11.8 | -10.9 | -10.3 | -8.2  | -7.3   | -6.2  | -3.5  | +0.6  | +12.7 | +15.2 | +21.9 | +29.1 | +32.2 | +43.9 | +48.3 | +47.0 | +13.1 | -12.0 | -40.5 |       |   |  |
| Mar.               | -20.7 | -20.0  | -28.5 | -30.6 | -26.8 | -24.1 | -26.0 | -19.2 | -14.9 | -9.8   | -6.7  | -2.8  | +12.3 | +18.2 | +27.5 | +29.4 | +31.8 | +39.3 | +28.4 | +19.2 | +13.7 | +7.8  | +2.1  | +0.4  |       |   |  |
| Apr.               | -37.6 | -40.0  | -30.7 | -39.0 | -39.2 | -29.2 | -21.0 | -11.8 | -5.7  | -2.2   | +0.2  | -3.4  | -1.2  | +5.0  | +16.5 | +34.2 | +47.0 | +56.6 | +47.4 | +35.4 | +27.1 | +20.0 | -2.2  | -26.2 |       |   |  |
| May                | -6.9  | -18.2  | -16.4 | -7.9  | -5.8  | -11.6 | -31.1 | -24.2 | -20.2 | -17.3  | -13.0 | -11.6 | -5.9  | +6.2  | +18.4 | +23.3 | +26.8 | +25.8 | +26.1 | +23.6 | +20.6 | +12.9 | +5.6  | +0.8  |       |   |  |
| June               | -35.8 | -45.2  | -45.8 | -47.2 | -40.2 | -31.9 | -19.6 | -8.0  | -6.2  | -5.4   | -5.8  | -5.2  | +2.6  | +11.6 | +23.2 | +32.8 | +36.6 | +50.1 | +54.0 | +40.8 | +32.0 | +21.6 | +4.2  | -13.2 |       |   |  |
| July               | -58.8 | -59.5  | -56.6 | -43.3 | -46.3 | -45.6 | -42.5 | -27.1 | -16.6 | -9.3   | -13.6 | -4.5  | -0.6  | +18.9 | +43.0 | +76.3 | +88.1 | +83.8 | +86.5 | +75.5 | +29.6 | -9.5  | -26.0 | -41.9 |       |   |  |
| Aug.               | -30.6 | -49.3  | -46.6 | -36.8 | -28.8 | -21.9 | -12.2 | -4.8  | -4.4  | -8.7   | -10.0 | -8.4  | +0.2  | +10.1 | +24.8 | +33.2 | +45.0 | +47.3 | +40.2 | +34.0 | +29.4 | +10.9 | -0.4  | -12.2 |       |   |  |
| Sept.              | -12.3 | -13.9  | -8.5  | -14.3 | -7.7  | -9.2  | -8.5  | -7.1  | -5.7  | -4.7   | -5.9  | -3.7  | -1.7  | +7.9  | +15.7 | +24.3 | +29.1 | +32.0 | +30.7 | +22.7 | +23.3 | +2.3  | -30.9 | -53.9 |       |   |  |
| Oct.               | -81.1 | -100.1 | -91.6 | -60.1 | -23.5 | -16.9 | -9.1  | -4.9  | +7.0  | +9.9   | +10.3 | +17.1 | +41.3 | +56.3 | +69.6 | +62.7 | +83.3 | +55.3 | +62.3 | +11.1 | -22.2 | -14.5 | -43.3 | -18.9 |       |   |  |
| Nov.               | -21.7 | -23.8  | -28.2 | -25.1 | -20.8 | -15.6 | -14.3 | -11.8 | -7.4  | -2.5   | -3.6  | +1.0  | +9.7  | +17.4 | +25.2 | +28.5 | +28.4 | +27.4 | +24.1 | +26.6 | +11.8 | -0.3  | -7.6  | -17.4 |       |   |  |
| Dec.               | -41.1 | -50.0  | -41.1 | -37.1 | -38.3 | -34.6 | -29.1 | -20.3 | -12.1 | -6.4   | -3.1  | +2.9  | +9.9  | +32.0 | +52.7 | +58.3 | +80.5 | +52.8 | +46.5 | +26.1 | +8.9  | -16.2 | -14.5 | -26.7 |       |   |  |
| Year               | -33.7 | -41.0  | -37.9 | -32.4 | -26.2 | -22.9 | -20.4 | -13.9 | -9.2  | -6.4   | -5.7  | -2.5  | +5.1  | +16.5 | +28.6 | +37.4 | +47.0 | +45.7 | +45.3 | +33.9 | +20.3 | +5.1  | -10.9 | -22.0 |       |   |  |
| Winter             | -30.2 | -36.3  | -32.5 | -27.4 | -24.1 | -21.0 | -18.8 | -15.0 | -10.9 | -7.2   | -5.9  | -1.7  | +3.7  | +16.1 | +26.2 | +33.2 | +43.9 | +39.5 | +42.0 | +36.2 | +22.6 | +2.4  | -9.9  | -24.8 |       |   |  |
| Equinox            | -37.9 | -43.5  | -39.8 | -36.0 | -24.3 | -19.9 | -16.1 | -10.7 | -4.8  | -1.7   | -0.5  | +1.8  | +12.7 | +21.9 | +32.3 | +37.7 | +47.8 | +45.8 | +42.2 | +22.1 | +10.5 | +3.9  | -18.6 | -24.7 |       |   |  |
| Summer             | -33.0 | -43.1  | -41.3 | -33.8 | -30.3 | -27.7 | -26.3 | -16.0 | -11.9 | -10.2  | -10.6 | -7.4  | -0.9  | +11.7 | +27.3 | +41.4 | +49.1 | +51.7 | +51.7 | +43.5 | +27.9 | +9.0  | -4.1  | -16.6 |       |   |  |

"Winter" comprises the four months January, February, November, December; "Equinox" the months March, April, September, October; and "Summer" May to August.

INTERNATIONAL DISTURBED DAYS

Departures from the mean of the 24 hourly values (uncorrected for non-cyclic change)

33 ESKDALEMUIR

1961

|   | Hour G.M.T. |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
|---|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|   | 0-1         | 1-2   | 2-3   | 3-4   | 4-5   | 5-6   | 6-7   | 7-8   | 8-9   | 9-10   | 10-11 | 11-12 | 12-13 | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 | 21-22  | 22-23  | 23-24  |
| <b>DECLINATION (measured positive towards the west)</b> |             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| Jan.  | -4.58       | -2.65 | -1.94 | -2.71 | -1.49 | -0.90 | +0.51 | +2.01 | +1.64 | +2.11  | +2.84 | +3.57 | +5.10 | +5.71 | +5.72 | +4.29 | +2.23 | +2.22 | +2.41 | -3.87 | -4.58 | -4.47  | -6.68  | -6.49  |
| Feb.  | -3.09       | -4.25 | -2.73 | -0.31 | +0.57 | +1.51 | +2.11 | +1.61 | +1.93 | +2.33  | +2.79 | +4.71 | +7.45 | +5.43 | +7.09 | +6.95 | +2.69 | -0.11 | -0.81 | -4.37 | -3.85 | -8.01  | -8.99  | -10.65 |
| Mar.  | -5.49       | -5.45 | -7.51 | -6.97 | -4.33 | +0.28 | +1.81 | +0.21 | +2.21 | +2.27  | +3.09 | +5.59 | +7.19 | +8.39 | +4.33 | +3.71 | +2.57 | -1.58 | -0.75 | -0.59 | -1.53 | -4.17  | -2.17  | -1.11  |
| Apr.  | -8.97       | -3.18 | -4.03 | -2.65 | -0.67 | -2.68 | -1.69 | -3.75 | -4.35 | -1.92  | +0.33 | +5.25 | +7.37 | +9.96 | +9.43 | +9.11 | +5.65 | +1.96 | +1.79 | -1.47 | -1.25 | -3.38  | -4.65  | -6.21  |
| May   | -2.83       | -4.07 | -4.51 | -3.65 | -2.79 | +1.52 | +3.79 | -1.03 | -2.09 | -2.69  | -0.49 | +1.67 | +4.11 | +5.79 | +5.01 | +4.03 | +2.79 | +1.66 | +0.21 | +0.65 | -0.23 | -2.11  | -2.35  | -2.39  |
| June  | -5.25       | -3.93 | -6.73 | -3.87 | -3.81 | -4.02 | -5.87 | -5.69 | -3.97 | -1.29  | +0.43 | +3.07 | +6.47 | +7.19 | +8.61 | +6.81 | +6.97 | +3.40 | -0.45 | +1.99 | +1.17 | -0.31  | -0.27  | -0.65  |
| July  | -2.64       | -1.25 | -2.68 | -3.55 | -3.08 | -2.57 | -2.34 | -5.91 | -8.76 | -7.83  | -1.76 | +2.81 | +4.82 | +7.89 | +7.86 | +8.39 | +5.76 | +4.89 | +1.06 | -1.11 | +1.12 | +0.47  | -0.90  | -0.69  |
| Aug.  | -2.86       | -4.62 | -4.82 | -1.64 | -2.26 | -2.37 | -4.28 | -3.92 | -1.82 | -0.58  | +0.96 | +3.34 | +5.16 | +7.14 | +6.92 | +6.96 | +3.78 | +1.27 | -0.02 | +0.90 | -1.44 | -1.84  | -2.40  | -1.56  |
| Sept.   | +0.25       | -1.10 | -2.11 | -0.60 | -1.94 | -1.79 | -0.14 | -0.56 | -0.15 | +1.42  | +3.21 | +5.66 | +6.87 | +7.80 | +6.05 | +4.48 | +3.72 | +1.77 | -2.72 | -2.66 | -4.89 | -6.46  | -10.43 | -5.68  |
| Oct.  | -4.98       | -1.13 | -3.00 | +0.17 | -0.13 | +2.52 | +2.41 | +2.39 | +0.08 | +1.25  | +1.68 | +4.61 | +6.94 | +7.29 | +8.16 | +7.89 | +4.81 | +2.88 | +2.39 | -9.91 | -9.58 | -11.87 | -9.24  | -5.63  |
| Nov.  | -1.45       | -3.51 | -2.08 | -0.17 | +0.15 | +1.11 | +1.33 | +2.15 | +0.90 | +1.05  | +3.03 | +3.75 | +5.13 | +6.59 | +8.02 | +5.03 | +2.95 | -0.57 | -1.03 | -3.77 | -9.22 | -5.27  | -7.65  | -6.47  |
| Dec.  | -4.70       | -3.57 | -3.60 | -1.54 | +1.20 | +3.51 | +3.56 | +2.48 | +0.56 | +1.31  | +2.20 | +4.12 | +5.92 | +5.79 | +8.52 | +7.44 | +1.08 | +2.07 | -1.68 | -2.22 | -5.36 | -9.27  | -9.78  | -8.04  |
| Year  | -3.88       | -3.23 | -3.81 | -2.29 | -1.55 | -0.32 | +0.10 | -0.83 | -1.15 | -0.21  | +1.53 | +4.01 | +6.04 | +7.08 | +7.14 | +6.26 | +3.75 | +1.65 | +0.03 | -2.20 | -3.30 | -4.72  | -5.46  | -4.63  |
| Winter  | -3.45       | -3.49 | -2.59 | -1.18 | +0.11 | +1.31 | +1.88 | +2.06 | +1.26 | +1.70  | +2.71 | +4.04 | +5.90 | +5.88 | +7.34 | +5.93 | +2.24 | +0.90 | -0.28 | -3.56 | -5.75 | -6.75  | -8.27  | -7.91  |
| Equinox   | -4.80       | -2.71 | -4.16 | -2.51 | -1.77 | -0.42 | +0.60 | -0.43 | -0.55 | +0.75  | +2.08 | +5.28 | +7.09 | +8.36 | +6.99 | +6.30 | +4.19 | +1.26 | +0.18 | -3.66 | -4.31 | -6.47  | -6.62  | -4.66  |
| Summer  | -3.39       | -3.47 | -4.69 | -3.18 | -2.99 | -1.86 | -2.17 | -4.14 | -4.16 | -3.10  | -0.21 | +2.72 | +5.14 | +7.00 | +7.10 | +6.55 | +4.83 | +2.81 | +0.20 | +0.61 | +0.15 | -0.95  | -1.48  | -1.32  |
| <b>INCLINATION</b>                                      |             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| Jan.  | -0.12       | -0.39 | -0.45 | -1.17 | -1.69 | -2.27 | -1.92 | -1.32 | -1.19 | -0.67  | -0.23 | +0.37 | -0.15 | +0.04 | +0.26 | +1.17 | +2.38 | +1.93 | +2.05 | +1.74 | +0.93 | +0.70  | +0.19  | -0.22  |
| Feb.  | -0.77       | -1.56 | -1.17 | -1.41 | -1.22 | -1.29 | -1.54 | -1.96 | -1.19 | -0.09  | +0.97 | +0.61 | +0.51 | +0.35 | +0.01 | +0.67 | +0.65 | +0.27 | +0.46 | +0.69 | +1.77 | +2.49  | +2.24  | +0.51  |
| Mar.  | +0.32       | -0.35 | -0.85 | -1.89 | -1.75 | -2.19 | -2.13 | -1.13 | -0.05 | +1.44  | +2.23 | +1.66 | +1.40 | +1.27 | +1.68 | +1.27 | +0.77 | +0.89 | -0.31 | -0.06 | -0.64 | -0.35  | -0.82  | -0.42  |
| Apr.  | -0.03       | -1.02 | -1.96 | -1.04 | -2.20 | -1.71 | -0.64 | +0.26 | +0.39 | +1.48  | +2.69 | +2.45 | +1.52 | +0.75 | +0.69 | -0.23 | -0.10 | -0.64 | +0.03 | +0.07 | +0.25 | -0.72  | -0.03  | +0.26  |
| May   | -1.14       | -1.12 | -0.89 | -0.91 | -0.72 | +0.19 | -1.15 | +0.15 | +0.77 | +1.60  | +2.20 | +1.84 | +1.33 | +1.33 | +1.19 | +0.18 | -0.44 | -0.94 | -1.52 | -0.58 | -0.26 | -0.38  | -0.46  | -0.27  |
| June  | -1.16       | -1.42 | -1.33 | -0.88 | -1.90 | -0.31 | -0.47 | +0.62 | +1.97 | +2.46  | +2.19 | +2.00 | +3.07 | +1.92 | +0.75 | +0.43 | -1.01 | -1.26 | -2.50 | -1.96 | -0.80 | -0.22  | +0.04  | -0.21  |
| July  | -1.58       | -1.74 | -2.36 | -2.01 | -1.73 | -1.51 | -1.59 | +0.46 | +5.19 | +8.38  | +6.12 | +1.87 | +2.64 | -0.35 | -2.36 | -1.92 | -1.30 | -3.02 | -2.23 | -0.45 | -0.33 | -0.13  | +0.15  | +0.73  |
| Aug.  | -2.15       | -0.68 | -0.95 | -1.14 | -1.17 | -0.62 | -0.47 | +0.55 | +1.28 | +1.44  | +1.89 | +2.00 | +2.70 | +1.84 | +1.33 | +0.23 | +0.17 | -0.56 | -0.57 | -0.95 | -0.67 | -0.79  | -0.82  | -1.31  |
| Sept.   | -1.40       | -1.67 | -0.46 | -1.13 | -0.93 | -0.69 | -0.32 | -0.54 | +0.21 | +1.26  | +1.74 | +1.25 | +1.38 | +1.01 | +1.18 | +0.44 | +0.29 | +0.53 | -0.31 | -0.63 | +0.60 | -2.07  | -0.33  | +0.58  |
| Oct.  | -0.55       | +1.51 | +2.27 | -2.87 | -2.86 | -2.96 | -1.73 | -1.62 | +0.12 | +1.06  | +0.08 | +0.96 | +1.58 | +0.70 | -1.40 | +0.11 | -1.06 | -3.80 | -0.84 | +3.16 | +4.36 | +3.92  | +0.92  | -1.06  |
| Nov.  | -1.77       | -1.32 | -1.69 | -1.57 | -1.64 | -1.71 | -1.84 | -1.49 | -0.50 | +0.83  | +0.87 | +0.99 | +1.48 | +1.19 | +1.55 | +1.63 | +1.22 | +0.91 | +1.02 | +1.45 | +1.16 | +0.79  | -0.52  | -1.01  |
| Dec.  | -0.76       | -2.48 | -2.69 | -2.91 | -2.99 | -2.69 | -2.53 | -1.90 | -0.92 | -0.38  | +0.39 | +0.98 | +1.14 | +1.55 | +2.19 | +2.25 | +3.65 | +2.43 | +1.86 | +1.25 | +1.26 | +0.61  | +1.31  | -0.59  |
| Year  | -0.92       | -1.02 | -1.04 | -1.58 | -1.73 | -1.48 | -1.36 | -0.77 | +0.51 | +1.57  | +1.76 | +1.41 | +1.50 | +0.97 | +0.59 | +0.52 | +0.44 | -0.27 | -0.24 | +0.31 | +0.63 | +0.32  | +0.15  | -0.25  |
| Winter  | -0.86       | -1.44 | -1.50 | -1.77 | -1.89 | -1.99 | -1.95 | -1.67 | -0.95 | -0.08  | +0.50 | +0.74 | +0.74 | +0.78 | +1.01 | +1.43 | +1.97 | +1.39 | +1.33 | +1.28 | +1.28 | +1.15  | +0.80  | -0.32  |
| Equinox   | -0.41       | -0.38 | -0.25 | -1.73 | -1.94 | -1.88 | -1.20 | -0.88 | +0.17 | +1.31  | +1.69 | +1.58 | +1.47 | +0.93 | +0.54 | +0.40 | -0.02 | -0.75 | -0.35 | +0.63 | +1.14 | +0.19  | +0.07  | -0.16  |
| Summer  | -1.51       | -1.24 | -1.38 | -1.23 | -1.38 | -0.56 | -0.92 | +0.22 | +2.30 | +3.47  | +3.10 | +1.93 | +2.29 | +1.19 | +0.23 | -0.27 | -0.65 | -1.45 | -1.71 | -0.99 | -0.52 | -0.38  | -0.27  | -0.26  |
| <b>HORIZONTAL FORCE</b>                                 |             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| Jan.  | -7.4        | -2.5  | -3.0  | +8.1  | +17.2 | +25.9 | +21.0 | +13.3 | +12.0 | +5.3   | +0.6  | -8.3  | +0.2  | +0.3  | +0.4  | -8.7  | -21.8 | -12.1 | -11.0 | -9.9  | -5.6  | -5.7   | -5.0   | -2.1   |
| Feb.  | -0.7        | +5.4  | +4.8  | +13.1 | +12.8 | +15.0 | +19.1 | +25.6 | +14.8 | -1.3   | -16.8 | -10.4 | -7.5  | -0.6  | +5.4  | -1.9  | +1.0  | +7.8  | +9.3  | +7.4  | -9.2  | -32.5  | -38.0  | -22.6  |
| Mar.  | -12.5       | -2.2  | +2.3  | +17.0 | +16.4 | +23.9 | +22.4 | +9.8  | -4.7  | -25.2  | -35.9 | -26.0 | -16.5 | -12.4 | -15.1 | -8.2  | +0.2  | +1.1  | +15.2 | +8.0  | +14.7 | +8.2   | +13.1  | +6.4   |
| Apr.  | -13.5       | +0.6  | +18.1 | +1.2  | +18.6 | +14.9 | +1.8  | -0.4  | -7.9  | -23.0  | -40.3 | -38.0 | -23.3 | -9.4  | -4.3  | +16.0 | +18.8 | +30.5 | +17.0 | +12.0 | +6.3  | +18.2  | -0.3   | -13.6  |
| May   | +14.5       | +10.1 | +7.2  | +10.7 | +8.7  | -7.1  | +5.7  | -11.3 | -19.0 | -30.5  | -37.9 | -31.9 | -22.1 | -17.7 | -11.0 | +5.9  | +16.5 | +23.7 | +32.5 | +17.5 | +11.6 | +10.5  | +9.1   | +4.3   |
| June  | +4.2        | +4.5  | +3.0  | -4.3  | +13.6 | -7.1  | -0.2  | -12.3 | -31.8 | -38.9  | -35.0 | -31.9 | -45.2 | -24.5 | -2.6  | +5.7  | +28.8 | +37.5 | +57.6 | +44.5 | +23.8 | +11.3  | +1.0   | -1.7   |
| July  | +2.0        | +4.1  | +14.5 | +14.2 | +8.9  | +5.9  | +8.2  | -3.1  | -84.1 | -129.2 | -96.9 | -29.7 | -39.8 | +12.3 | +51.3 | +57.0 | +52.1 | +76.3 | +65.4 | +34.7 | +15.9 | -1.6   | -11.9  | -26.5  |
| Aug.  | +20.9       | -8.1  | -3.1  | +3.5  | +6.9  | +1.2  | +2.5  | -10.1 | -20.9 | -24.9  | -32.1 | -33.1 | -31.5 | -23.9 | -10.7 | +8.9  | +14.1 | +26.0 | +23.5 | +26.9 | +20.9 | +15.9  | +12.1  | +15.1  |
| Sept.   | +16.4       | +19.9 | +3.7  | +11.6 | +11.1 | +6.9  | +1.6  | +5.5  | -5.3  | -20.6  | -28.3 | -20.1 | -21.4 | -12.3 | -11.9 | +2.4  | +6.5  | +3.9  | +16.0 | +17.9 | -0.3  | +32.0  | -6.5   | -28.7  |
| Oct.  | -21.6       | -59.5 | -67.8 | +20.9 | +34.2 | +38.1 | +22.6 | +22.5 | +0.8  | -12.3  | +2.6  | -8.1  | -8.4  | +10.3 | +46.6 | +21.5 | +46.6 | +77.3 | +35.6 | -43.3 | -73.6 | -64.1  | -29.8  | +8.9   |
| Nov.  | +18.6       | +11.1 | +14.8 | +14.3 | +17.0 | +19.9 | +22.4 | +18.1 | +4.8  | -13.3  | -14.4 | -14.5 | -18.6 | -11.5 | -14.0 | -13.9 | -7.8  | -3.5  | -6.4  | -11.9 | -13.0 | -11.9  | +5.0   | +8.7   |
| Dec.  | -3.8        | +18.8 | +25.2 | +30.0 | +30.8 | +27.6 | +27.2 | +21.0 | +9.4  | +3.4   | -6.8  | -13.6 | -13.4 | -11.4 | -13.4 | -12.2 | -25.0 | -17.0 | -10.8 | -9.2  | -15.6 | -15.2  | -25.0  | -1.0   |
| Year  | +1.4        | +0.2  | +1.6  | +11.7 | +16.3 | +13.8 | +12.9 | +6.5  | -11.0 | -25.9  | -28.5 | -22.1 | -20.6 | -8.4  | +1.7  | +6.0  | +10.8 | +21.0 | +20.3 | +7.9  | -2.0  | -2.9   | -6.3   | -4.4   |
| Winter  | +1.7        | +8.2  | +10.5 | +16.4 | +19.5 | +22.1 | +22.4 | +19.5 | +10.3 | -1.5   | -9.7  | -11.7 | -9.8  | -5.8  | -5.4  | -9.2  | -13.4 | -6.2  | -4.5  | -5.9  | -10.9 | -16.3  | -15.7  | -4.3   |
| Equinox   | -7.8        | -10.3 | -10.9 | +12.7 | +20.1 | +20.9 | +12.1 | +9.3  | -4.3  | -20.3  | -25.5 | -23.1 | -17.4 | -5.9  | +3.8  | +7.9  | +18.0 | +28.2 | +20.9 | -1.3  | -13.2 | -1.4   | -5.9   | -6.7   |
| Summer  | +10.4       | +2.7  | +5.4  | +6.0  | +9.5  | -1.8  | +4.1  | -9.2  | -38.9 | -55.9  | -50.5 | -31.7 | -34.7 | -13.5 | +6.7  | +19.4 | +27.9 | +40.9 | +44.7 | +30.9 | +18.1 | +9.0   | +2.6   | -2.2   |

"Winter" comprises the four months January, February, November, December; "Equinox" the months March, April, September, October; and "Summer" May to August.

RANGE OF MEAN DIURNAL INEQUALITIES FOR THE MONTHS, YEAR AND SEASONS OF 1961  
The ranges are derived from the diurnal inequalities printed in Tables 28 to 33

34 ESKDALEMUIR

1961

|         | All days |          |          | Quiet days |          |          | Disturbed days |          |          | All days |      |      | Quiet days |      |      | Disturbed days |       |       |
|---------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|------|------|------------|------|------|----------------|-------|-------|
|         | X        | -Y       | Z        | X          | -Y       | Z        | X              | -Y       | Z        | D        | I    | H    | D          | I    | H    | D              | I     | H     |
|         | $\gamma$ | $\gamma$ | $\gamma$ | $\gamma$   | $\gamma$ | $\gamma$ | $\gamma$       | $\gamma$ | $\gamma$ |          |      |      |            |      |      |                |       |       |
| Jan.    | 24.6     | 33.2     | 23.1     | 14.4       | 17.0     | 4.3      | 49.7           | 60.5     | 79.6     | 7.17     | 1.81 | 22.5 | 3.56       | 0.98 | 13.8 | 12.40          | 4.65  | 47.7  |
| Feb.    | 28.4     | 37.1     | 26.3     | 23.4       | 24.4     | 4.9      | 53.3           | 90.2     | 97.2     | 7.93     | 1.81 | 26.0 | 5.03       | 1.42 | 21.9 | 18.10          | 4.45  | 63.6  |
| Mar.    | 35.7     | 38.9     | 25.0     | 27.1       | 36.5     | 17.2     | 61.4           | 73.6     | 69.9     | 8.67     | 2.10 | 32.6 | 7.80       | 1.44 | 27.4 | 15.90          | 4.42  | 59.8  |
| Apr.    | 53.4     | 57.4     | 31.1     | 54.4       | 51.1     | 21.0     | 70.3           | 92.1     | 96.6     | 12.28    | 2.85 | 51.4 | 10.98      | 3.12 | 53.9 | 18.93          | 4.89  | 70.8  |
| May     | 50.9     | 45.7     | 29.6     | 49.5       | 44.6     | 27.2     | 68.7           | 45.1     | 57.9     | 9.29     | 2.80 | 52.0 | 9.47       | 3.02 | 52.0 | 10.30          | 3.72  | 70.4  |
| June    | 57.6     | 59.1     | 32.9     | 45.2       | 60.9     | 22.6     | 107.3          | 72.7     | 101.2    | 11.94    | 3.28 | 60.4 | 12.30      | 2.86 | 47.8 | 15.34          | 5.57  | 102.8 |
| July    | 80.6     | 64.1     | 54.0     | 68.4       | 58.0     | 26.1     | 191.0          | 111.4    | 147.6    | 11.68    | 4.89 | 85.7 | 11.34      | 4.43 | 71.8 | 17.15          | 11.40 | 205.5 |
| Aug.    | 51.9     | 54.8     | 30.7     | 48.6       | 57.2     | 22.7     | 61.2           | 58.8     | 96.6     | 11.57    | 2.90 | 52.3 | 12.23      | 2.86 | 49.4 | 11.96          | 4.25  | 60.0  |
| Sept.   | 45.4     | 41.2     | 23.2     | 40.3       | 36.5     | 15.4     | 67.9           | 86.6     | 85.9     | 8.81     | 2.47 | 42.3 | 7.91       | 2.22 | 38.1 | 18.23          | 3.81  | 60.7  |
| Oct.    | 35.4     | 41.9     | 38.9     | 37.3       | 41.3     | 13.2     | 137.6          | 116.0    | 183.4    | 8.82     | 2.26 | 34.2 | 8.56       | 2.26 | 37.4 | 20.03          | 7.32  | 150.9 |
| Nov.    | 26.9     | 30.7     | 16.8     | 19.5       | 22.0     | 5.1      | 43.7           | 82.6     | 56.7     | 6.86     | 1.76 | 25.2 | 4.50       | 1.11 | 17.6 | 17.24          | 3.47  | 41.0  |
| Dec.    | 25.0     | 40.1     | 29.0     | 18.8       | 18.7     | 5.5      | 56.4           | 89.9     | 130.5    | 8.34     | 1.73 | 22.9 | 3.78       | 1.22 | 17.9 | 18.30          | 6.64  | 55.8  |
| Year    | 36.8     | 38.7     | 36.0     | 34.8       | 37.3     | 14.1     | 49.3           | 61.9     | 88.0     | 8.11     | 1.98 | 26.8 | 7.82       | 2.04 | 34.5 | 12.60          | 3.49  | 49.5  |
| Winter  | 25.4     | 34.8     | 23.7     | 18.0       | 19.9     | 3.7      | 35.7           | 76.8     | 80.2     | 7.46     | 1.70 | 22.2 | 4.05       | 1.13 | 17.0 | 15.61          | 3.96  | 38.7  |
| Equinox | 38.9     | 43.1     | 37.1     | 38.9       | 39.4     | 15.8     | 54.0           | 71.9     | 91.3     | 9.20     | 2.23 | 26.3 | 8.72       | 2.24 | 38.8 | 14.98          | 3.63  | 53.7  |
| Summer  | 59.4     | 54.6     | 61.9     | 52.1       | 53.5     | 23.4     | 96.1           | 62.3     | 94.8     | 10.87    | 3.38 | 33.7 | 11.10      | 3.21 | 54.6 | 11.79          | 5.18  | 100.6 |

NON-CYCLIC CHANGE

35 ESKDALEMUIR

1961

|         | All days |       |          | Quiet days |       |          | Disturbed days |       |          |
|---------|----------|-------|----------|------------|-------|----------|----------------|-------|----------|
|         | H        | D     | Z        | H          | D     | Z        | H              | D     | Z        |
|         | $\gamma$ |       | $\gamma$ | $\gamma$   |       | $\gamma$ | $\gamma$       |       | $\gamma$ |
| Jan.    | +0.8     | -0.03 | -0.6     | +3.6       | -0.05 | -1.2     | -4.7           | -0.27 | +1.9     |
| Feb.    | 0.0      | -0.06 | +0.3     | +2.9       | +0.20 | -0.9     | -23.4          | -5.19 | -17.5    |
| Mar.    | +1.0     | +0.05 | -0.4     | +5.5       | +0.21 | -0.1     | +14.7          | +4.08 | +11.3    |
| Apr.    | -0.5     | -0.13 | 0.0      | +8.6       | +0.29 | +2.7     | -5.4           | +1.12 | -0.2     |
| May     | +0.1     | -0.05 | -0.4     | +6.5       | -0.73 | -3.9     | -12.4          | +0.42 | +1.6     |
| June    | -0.1     | +0.13 | +0.5     | +8.9       | +0.07 | -1.3     | -7.2           | +2.55 | +3.6     |
| July    | 0.0      | -0.02 | +0.2     | +7.7       | +0.24 | -2.8     | -35.7          | +1.28 | +5.5     |
| Aug.    | +0.1     | +0.01 | -1.1     | +5.5       | +0.27 | -2.0     | -12.2          | +1.36 | +6.9     |
| Sept.   | -6.7     | -0.54 | -7.4     | +4.2       | -0.17 | -2.1     | -50.7          | -4.50 | -56.8    |
| Oct.    | +5.9     | +0.41 | +8.6     | +2.6       | -0.06 | -1.6     | +26.8          | +3.01 | +59.1    |
| Nov.    | +0.7     | +0.03 | -0.4     | +3.3       | -0.17 | -0.6     | -9.8           | -1.49 | -5.3     |
| Dec.    | -0.2     | -0.06 | +0.1     | +2.1       | +0.14 | -1.2     | -4.4           | -0.28 | -1.6     |
| Year    | +0.1     | -0.02 | -0.1     | +5.1       | +0.02 | -1.3     | -10.4          | +0.17 | +0.7     |
| Winter  | +0.3     | -0.03 | -0.1     | +3.0       | +0.03 | -1.0     | -10.6          | -1.81 | -5.6     |
| Equinox | -0.1     | -0.05 | +0.2     | +5.2       | +0.07 | -0.3     | -3.7           | +0.93 | +3.3     |
| Summer  | 0.0      | +0.02 | -0.2     | +7.1       | -0.04 | -2.5     | -16.9          | +1.40 | +4.4     |

AVERAGE RANGE OF DIURNAL INEQUALITY 1932-53  
WITH 1961 AS PERCENTAGE OF THIS

36 ESKDALEMUIR

1961

|         |         | All days |       |          | International quiet days |       |          | International disturbed days |       |          |
|---------|---------|----------|-------|----------|--------------------------|-------|----------|------------------------------|-------|----------|
|         |         | H        | D     | Z        | H                        | D     | Z        | H                            | D     | Z        |
| Year    | 1932-53 | $\gamma$ |       | $\gamma$ | $\gamma$                 |       | $\gamma$ | $\gamma$                     |       | $\gamma$ |
|         | 1961(%) | 95       | 94    | 93       | 100                      | 93    | 103      | 92                           | 106   | 107      |
| Winter  | 1932-53 | 19.3     | 6.95  | 21.2     | 16.2                     | 4.44  | 5.9      | 34.4                         | 11.45 | 66.5     |
|         | 1961(%) | 123      | 107   | 105      | 105                      | 91    | 63       | 113                          | 136   | 121      |
| Equinox | 1932-53 | 43.1     | 10.18 | 37.1     | 39.7                     | 9.69  | 14.8     | 75.4                         | 15.11 | 108.9    |
|         | 1961(%) | 86       | 90    | 71       | 98                       | 90    | 107      | 71                           | 99    | 84       |
| Summer  | 1932-53 | 59.7     | 11.84 | 33.9     | 50.4                     | 11.76 | 21.9     | 83.7                         | 13.11 | 82.4     |
|         | 1961(%) | 104      | 92    | 99       | 108                      | 94    | 107      | 120                          | 90    | 115      |

"Winter" comprises the four months January, February, November, December; "Equinox" the months March, April, September, October; and "Summer" May to August.





## 38 ESKDALEMUIR

## (a) Disturbances without sudden commencement

| Serial Number | From |      | To   |      | Range ( $\gamma$ ) |    |     | Notes |     |  |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|----|-----|-------|-----|--|
|               | Date | Hour | Date | Hour | H                  | D  | Z   |       |     |  |
| 1a            | Jan. | 19   | 14   | Jan. | 20                 | 23 | 161 | 219   | 172 |  |
| 2a            | Feb. | 17   | 20   | Feb. | 19                 | 04 | 232 | 222   | 301 |  |
| 3a            | Mar. | 5    | 17   | Mar. | 6                  | 19 | 238 | 217   | 172 |  |
| 4a            | June | 20   | 16   | June | 23                 | 05 | 272 | 191   | 311 |  |
| 5a            | July | 3    | 24   | July | 7                  | 21 | 189 | 170   | 225 |  |
| 6a            | Nov. | 6    | 23   | Nov. | 8                  | 16 | 199 | 226   | 170 |  |
| 7a            | Dec. | 1    | 03   | Dec. | 5                  | 02 | 272 | 361   | 421 |  |

## (b) Disturbances with a sudden commencement (ssc)

| Serial Number | Date  | Time of sudden commencement |    | End of disturbance |      | With initial reversed stroke |    |    | Magnitude of main stroke ( $\gamma$ ) |     |     | Range of following disturbance ( $\gamma$ ) |     |     |      |       |     |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|----|--------------------|------|------------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|------|-------|-----|
|               |       | h.                          | m. | Date               | Hour | H                            | D  | Z  | H                                     | D   | Z   | H   | D   | Z   |      |       |     |
| 1b            | Feb.  | 3                           | 09 | 07                 | 5    | -                            | -  | -  | No                                    | No  | No  | +15   | -9  | -1  |      | Small |     |
| 2b            | Feb.  | 4                           | 13 | 31                 | 8    | Feb.                         | 5  | 14 | Yes                                   | Yes | Yes | +39   | -29 | -1  | 538  | 290   | 470 |
| 3b            | Mar.  | 9                           | 13 | 27                 | 3    | -                            | -  | -  | Yes                                   | Yes | Yes | +45   | -38 | -3  |      | Small |     |
| 4b            | Mar.  | 27                          | 15 | 03                 | 5    | -                            | -  | -  | Yes                                   | Yes | No  | +73   | -55 | -2  |      | Small |     |
| 5b            | Apr.  | 13                          | 14 | 51                 | 2    | Apr.                         | 16 | 24 | Yes                                   | Yes | No  | +62   | -30 | -3  | 630  | 331   | 455 |
| 6b            | July  | 13                          | 11 | 13                 | 2    | See 7b                       |    |    | No                                    | Yes | No  | -130  | +67 | +4  | 694  | 311   | 432 |
| 7b            | July  | 17                          | 18 | 25                 | 9    | July                         | 19 | 20 | No                                    | No  | No  | +74   | -27 | -6  | 460  | 204   | 324 |
| 8b            | July  | 20                          | 02 | 49                 | 1    | -                            | -  | -  | No                                    | No  | No  | +8  | -10 | -2  |      | Small |     |
| 9b            | July  | 26                          | 19 | 51                 | 1    | July                         | 30 | 24 | Yes                                   | No  | No  | +150  | -22 | -9  | 609  | 263   | 229 |
| 10b           | Sept. | 30                          | 18 | 48                 | 3    | See 11b                      |    |    | Yes                                   | Yes | No  | +39   | +5  | -4  |      | Small |     |
| 11b           | Sept. | 30                          | 21 | 09                 | 5    | Oct.                         | 1  | 24 | No                                    | No  | No  | +192  | +40 | -36 | 1272 | 339   | 737 |
| 12b           | Oct.  | 26                          | 19 | 41                 | 1    | -                            | -  | -  | Yes                                   | No  | No  | +66   | -12 | -9  |      | Small |     |
| 13b           | Oct.  | 28                          | 08 | 10                 | 1    | Oct.                         | 29 | 24 | Yes                                   | Yes | Yes | -67   | +48 | +6  | 1145 | 743   | 736 |
| 14b           | Dec.  | 5                           | 13 | 59                 | 8    | -                            | -  | -  | No                                    | Yes | No  | +22   | -21 | -2  |      | Small |     |

Note:- In the case of an ssc\* i.e. an ssc preceded on at least one component by one or more oscillations, timing of the sudden commencement has been made from the main stroke.

## (c) Disturbances due to solar flare (sfe)

| Serial Number | Date    | Commencement   | Max.           | End            | Movement ( $\gamma$ ) |      |    | K | K' | Notes  |
|---------------|---------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------|----|---|----|--|
|               |         |                |                |                | H                     | D    | Z  |   |    |  |
| 1c            | July 12 | h. m.<br>10 22 | h. m.<br>10 36 | h. m.<br>11 35 | -39                   | +9   | +6 | 3 | 2  | Large S.E.A. complete S.W.F.   |
| 2c            | Nov. 3  | 08 03          | 08 06          | 08 10          | -28                   | +18* | +4 | 3 | 1  | I.A.G.A. Bulletin indicates confirmation by ionospheric or solar observations. |

\*After initial movement of  $-7\gamma$

S.E.A. = Sudden enhancement of atmospherics

S.W.F. = Short wave fade out.



POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

JANUARY 1961

Table with columns for Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24) and Mean. Includes sub-headers for Factor 8.55 (metre^-1) and volts per metre. Data rows 1-31 and a Mean row.

Mean for 0a days [194 (2)]

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

FEBRUARY 1961

Table with columns for Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24) and Mean. Includes sub-headers for Factor 8.21 from 1st-16th and 6.98 from 17th-28th (metre^-1) and volts per metre. Data rows 1-28 and a Mean row.

Mean for 0a days [120 (4)]

The potential gradient is reckoned as positive when the potential increases upwards. The symbol Z indicates either that the trace fluctuates rapidly so that estimation of a mean value is impracticable, or that the trace is limited by the range of the instrument (see Introduction); and the suffix +, - or ± indicates that the mean value is plainly positive, plainly negative, or indeterminate in sign. The occurrence of precipitation of any sort is indicated by an asterisk. Round brackets round any hourly mean indicates that the record during that hour is somehow imperfect.



POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

Table for May 1961, ESKDALEMUIR. Factor 7.77 (metre^-1). Columns include Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24) and Mean. Rows 1-31 show hourly data with values in volts per metre. Mean for 0a days is 84 (10).

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

Table for June 1961, ESKDALEMUIR. Factor 7.73 (metre^-1). Columns include Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24) and Mean. Rows 1-31 show hourly data with values in volts per metre. Mean for 0a days is 104 (12).

The potential gradient is reckoned as positive when the potential increases upwards. The symbol Z indicates either that the trace fluctuates rapidly so that estimation of a mean value is impracticable, or that the trace is limited by the range of the instrument (see Introduction); and the suffix +, - or ± indicates that the mean value is plainly positive, plainly negative, or indeterminate in sign. The occurrence of precipitation of any sort is indicated by an asterisk. Round brackets round any hourly mean indicates that the record during that hour is somehow imperfect.

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

101

Table for July 1961 at ESKDALEMUIR. Header: Factor 7.36 (metre^-1). Columns: Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24), Mean. Rows: 1-31, Mean. Values: 165, 105, 110, 120, 50\*, 25\*, 105\*, 130\*, 85\*, 155\*, 95\*, 85, 65, 50, 60\*, 90, 65, 70, 100, 90, 50, 25, 30, 83 (16). Mean: 88 (22), 82 (25), 78 (23), 85 (24), 74 (25), 83 (23), 90 (22), 95 (20), 115 (23), 118 (19), 116 (21), 99 (21), 92 (23), 97 (22), 94 (19), 95 (17), 98 (22), 103 (20), 116 (19), 117 (22), 120 (21), 112 (22), 105 (22), 91 (22), 98 (519). Mean for 0a days: [101 (10)]

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

Table for August 1961 at ESKDALEMUIR. Header: Factor 7.31 (metre^-1). Columns: Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24), Mean. Rows: 1-31, Mean. Values: 50, 80, 55, 50, 50, 80, 105, 125, 170, 160, 155, 120, 100, 120, 20, 145\*, 110\*, 130, 190, 175, 160, 95, 90, 95, 108 (22). Mean: 92 (22), 88 (23), 92 (23), 72 (22), 73 (23), 88 (21), 112 (18), 112 (19), 124 (18), 110 (19), 110 (18), 113 (16), 108 (17), 104 (19), 117 (18), 124 (15), 117 (15), 116 (17), 116 (19), 107 (20), 114 (22), 131 (19), 111 (20), 106 (22), 104 (465). Mean for 0a days: [91 (5)]

Daily, monthly and annual means are computed excluding hours with precipitation and, of course, all indeterminate entries. The number of hours used in computing each mean is shown in round brackets. Entries in square brackets are means for 0a days (see Introduction) and the figure in round brackets is the number of days used in computing this mean.

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

Table for SEPTEMBER 1961. Station 39 ESKDALEMUIR. Factor 7.99 (metre^-1). Columns: Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, and various potential gradient measurements. Includes a sub-table for Mean for 0a days [77 (2)].

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

Table for OCTOBER 1961. Station 39 ESKDALEMUIR. Factor 8.87 (metre^-1). Columns: Hour G.M.T. (0-1 to 23-24), Mean, and various potential gradient measurements. Includes a sub-table for Mean for 0a days [33 (2)].

The potential gradient is reckoned as positive when the potential increases upwards. The symbol Z indicates either that the trace fluctuates rapidly so that estimation of a mean value is impracticable, or that the trace is limited by the range of the instrument (see Introduction); and the suffix +, - or ± indicates that the mean value is plainly positive, plainly negative, or indeterminate in sign. The occurrence of precipitation of any sort is indicated by an asterisk. Round brackets round any hourly mean indicates that the record during that hour is somehow imperfect.



POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)  
 Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

103

| 39 ESKDALEUIR |        | Factor 9.42 (metre <sup>-1</sup> ) |                 |       |      |      |      |       |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | NOVEMBER 1961 |       |      |       |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
|---------------|--------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|------|-------|------------------|-----|------|---|----|-----|--|--|
| Hour          | G.M.T. |                                    | volts per metre |       |      |      |      |       |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |               |       |      |       | Mean             |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
|               | 0-1    | 1-2                                | 2-3             | 3-4   | 4-5  | 5-6  | 6-7  | 7-8   | 8-9  | 9-10 | 10-11 | 11-12 | 12-13 | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 | 21-22 | 22-23         | 23-24 |      |       |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 1             | 85     | 95                                 | 65              | 95    | 65   | 70   | 75   | 45    | -    | -    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -             | -     | -    | -     | -                | -   | -    | - | 74 | (8) |  |  |
| 2             | 5*     | 40*                                | 80              | 85    | 85   | 45   | Z-*  | 50    | Z-*  | 70*  | Z-*   | Z-*   | 30*   | 50*   | 45*   | Z-*   | 55*   | 85*   | Z-*   | 125*  | 125   | 110*  | Z-*           | Z+*   | -10* | 20*   | 78               | (6) |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 3             | 105    | 115                                | 110             | 90    | 85   | 105  | 120  | 125   | 90   | 80   | 90    | 110   | 115   | 85    | 85    | 95    | 140   | 130   | 110   | 135   | 100   | 90    | 80            | 105   | 104  | (24)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 4             | 105    | 95                                 | 125             | 115   | 115  | 140  | 135  | 55    | 60   | 60   | 50    | 60    | 60    | 75    | 90    | 110   | 85    | 70    | 55    | 80*   | 55*   | 30*   | 35            | 80    | 85   | (21)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 5             | 95     | 90                                 | 35              | 80    | 65   | 75   | 95   | 80*   | 135* | 165* | 170*  | 155   | 105*  | 55*   | 30    | 25    | 30*   | 65*   | 75*   | 105*  | 130*  | 85*   | 85*           | 70*   | 75   | (10)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 6             | 30*    | 20*                                | 25*             | -70*  | 55*  | 120  | 130  | 100*  | 50*  | 40   | 80    | 85    | 85    | 70    | 85    | 55    | 55    | 70    | 55    | 50    | 60    | 60    | 95            | 50*   | 75   | (16)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 7             | Z-*    | Z-*                                | 50              | 80    | 75   | 70   | 80*  | Z-*   | 95*  | 50*  | 60*   | 45*   | 45*   | -35*  | Z-*   | 55*   | Z-*   | -125* | -40*  | -45*  | Z-*   | 65*   | -85*          | Z-*   | 69   | (4)   |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 8             | Z-*    | Z-*                                | Z+*             | 60    | 45   | 90   | 115  | 95    | 130  | 135  | 125   | 115   | 120   | 125   | 110   | 65    | 65    | 70    | 85    | 100   | 70    | 70    | 60            | 65    | 91   | (21)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 9             | 105    | 80                                 | 95              | 155   | 145  | 175  | 120  | 125   | 125  | 110  | 100   | 135   | 175   | 200   | 140   | 95    | 115   | 140   | 140   | 130   | 110   | 100   | 290           | 75    | 133  | (24)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 10            | 125    | 115                                | 90              | 80    | 70   | 65   | 125  | 180   | 165  | 175  | 175   | 270   | 305   | 145   | 165   | 285   | 295   | 130   | 190   | 100   | 105   | 120   | 105           | -35   | 148  | (24)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 11            | 50     | 45                                 | 95              | 95    | 180  | 165  | 160  | 125   | 105  | 60   | 15    | 35    | 40    | 35    | 30    | -30*  | 10*   | 105   | 130   | 90    | 65    | 105   | 85            | 100   | 87   | (22)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 12            | 100    | 85                                 | 75              | 60    | 55   | 70   | 75   | 60    | 55   | 45   | 35*   | -*    | -*    | -*    | 55*   | 70    | 50    | 20    | 30*   | 30*   | 70    | 65    | -*            | -*    | 64   | (15)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 13            | -      | -*                                 | -*              | 35*   | 70   | 45*  | 40*  | 30    | 50*  | 40*  | 35*   | 45    | 65    | 50    | 60    | 80    | 95    | 80    | 95    | 80    | 100   | 60    | -30           | -5*   | 63   | (14)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 14            | 45*    | 30*                                | 30*             | 50*   | 55*  | 80*  | 95*  | 105*  | 85   | 60*  | 50*   | 65*   | 70    | 100   | 80    | 80    | 100   | 120   | 145   | 105   | 115   | 50    | 40            | 30    | 86   | (13)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 15            | 40     | 35                                 | 30              | 20    | 20   | 30   | 40   | 35    | 45   | 70   | 75    | 85    | 75    | 70    | 60    | 30    | 50    | 55    | 55    | 60    | 60    | 35    | 50            | 48    | (24) |       |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 16            | 40     | 40                                 | 50              | 50    | 55   | 50   | 60   | 45    | -5   | -45  | -35   | -40   | -20   | 35    | -15   | 10    | 20    | 45    | 80    | 65    | 115   | 115   | 65            | 37    | (24) |       |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 17            | 100    | 95                                 | 135             | 105   | 70   | 80   | 50   | 55    | 40   | 25   | 45    | 55    | 65    | 50    | 35    | 40    | 40    | 50    | 50    | 30    | 25    | 35    | 45            | 57    | (24) |       |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 18            | 50     | 60                                 | 60              | 65    | 60   | 100  | 160  | 150   | 95   | 145  | 140   | 110   | 115   | 95    | 75    | 30    | 35    | 45    | 70    | 45    | 35    | 50    | 50            | 77    | (24) |       |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 19            | 30     | 15                                 | 20              | 65    | 20   | 35   | 50   | 45    | 55   | 50   | 50    | 40    | 40    | 50*   | 80*   | 85    | 75    | 45    | 30*   | 40*   | 80    | 75    | 45            | 50    | 47   | (20)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 20            | 30     | 35                                 | 35              | 85    | 65   | 100  | 85   | 110   | 150  | 100  | 115   | 30*   | 115*  | 125   | 75    | 70    | 85    | 90    | 120   | 185   | 135   | 100   | 100           | 80    | 94   | (22)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 21            | 85     | 80                                 | 80              | 65    | 80   | 55   | 50   | 70    | 70   | 50   | 25    | 55    | 35    | 30    | 50    | 35    | 140   | 200   | 215   | 175   | 150   | 170   | 155           | 140   | 94   | (24)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 22            | 105    | 85                                 | 65              | 90    | 105  | 100  | 100  | 95    | 80   | 80*  | 45*   | 40*   | 35*   | 55*   | 65*   | 105*  | -25*  | -10*  | Z-*   | Z-*   | 180*  | 65*   | Z+*           | Z-*   | 92   | (9)   |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 23            | 120*   | 115*                               | Z-*             | -110* | 60*  | 50*  | 100* | 105   | 100  | 145  | 170   | 145*  | 140   | 115   | 115   | 120   | 165   | 185   | 140   | 135   | 120   | 90    | 75            | 80    | 125  | (16)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 24            | 65     | 45                                 | 45              | 45    | -55* | -5*  | -15* | -175* | Z-*  | Z-*  | Z-*   | Z-*   | Z-*   | Z-*   | Z-*   | Z-*   | 95*   | 65*   | 155   | 140   | 135   | 100   | 145           | 97    | (9)  |       |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 25            | 120    | 125                                | 115             | 115   | 110  | 135  | 70   | Z+*   | 150* | 120  | 190*  | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -             | -     | 114  | (9)   |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 26            | -      | -                                  | -               | -     | -    | -    | -*   | -*    | Z+*  | 65*  | 70    | 5*    | Z-*   | Z+*   | Z-*   | 105*  | 95    | 115   | 125   | 135   | 115   | 60    | 80            | -25*  | 99   | (8)   |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 27            | -50    | -40*                               | 80*             | 95    | 75   | 100  | 105  | 110   | 90   | 85   | 65*   | -80*  | 35*   | 120   | 120   | 95    | 90    | 95    | 85    | 75    | 80    | 75    | 65            | 70    | 83   | (19)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 28            | 50     | 45                                 | 40              | 40    | 35   | 30   | 35   | 35    | 30   | 60   | 180   | 70*   | Z-*   | Z+*   | 70*   | 115   | 140*  | 80*   | 105   | 80*   | 60*   | 25*   | 75*           | Z-*   | 62   | (13)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 29            | Z+*    | 90*                                | Z+*             | 30*   | 35*  | Z-*  | 15*  | Z-*   | Z-*  | Z+*  | Z-*   | 65*   | Z-*   | Z+*   | Z-*   | Z+*   | Z+*   | Z-*   | Z+*   | Z+*   | Z+*   | 125*  | Z-*           | 65*   | -    | (0)   |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| 30            | Z-*    | Z-*                                | Z-*             | Z-*   | Z-*  | Z-*  | 40*  | 30*   | 160* | 165* | 165*  | 70*   | 115   | 75    | 115   | 230   | 220   | 260   | 150   | 215   | 210   | 190   | 215*          | Z+*   | 178  | (10)  |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
| Mean          | 72     | 73                                 | 71              | 80    | 76   | 85   | 95   | 83    | 82   | 77   | 88    | 88    | 94    | 89    | 79    | 87    | 101   | 100   | 110   | 109   | 100   | 89    | 81            | 69    | 87   | (477) |                  |     |      |   |    |     |  |  |
|               | (20)   | (19)                               | (21)            | (23)  | (23) | (23) | (21) | (22)  | (19) | (18) | (18)  | (15)  | (17)  | (18)  | (19)  | (21)  | (20)  | (21)  | (20)  | (19)  | (22)  | (21)  | (20)          | (17)  |      |       | Mean for 0a days | [93 | (4)] |   |    |     |  |  |

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)  
 Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

| 39 ESKDALEUIR |        | Factor 9.07 (metre <sup>-1</sup> ) |                 |      |      |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | DECEMBER 1961 |       |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|--------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------|------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Hour          | G.M.T. |                                    | volts per metre |      |      |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |               |       |      |      | Mean |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | 0-1    | 1-2                                | 2-3             | 3-4  | 4-5  | 5-6 | 6-7  | 7-8   | 8-9   | 9-10  | 10-11 | 11-12 | 12-13 | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 | 21-22 | 22-23         | 23-24 |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1             | 185*   | 130                                | 130             | 100  | 95   | 110 | 105  | 100   | 95    | 100   | 105   | 125   | 105   | 85    | 95    | 50    | 80    | 105   | 80    | 85    | 60    | 55    | 50            | 75    | 92   | (23) |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2             | 75     | 100                                | 80              | 45   | 60   | 90  | 135* | 150*  | 265*  | 180*  | 105   | 80*   | 170   | 140*  | Z+*   | Z-*   | 130   | 155   | Z-*   | 140*  | 160*  | 135*  | 145           | 65    | 102  | (12) |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3             | 85     | 70                                 | 70              | 60   | 55   | 60  | 45   | 50    | 65*   | 85*   | 85*   | 60*   | 80    | 85    | 85    | 95    | 110   | 110   | 265   | 255   | 215   | 210   | 145           | 160   | 115  | (20) |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4             | 125    | 115                                | 95              | 70   | 95   | 130 | 85*  | 210*  | 225*  | Z+*   | Z+*   | Z+*   | Z+*   | Z+*   | Z-*   | Z-*   | Z+*   | 105*  | 265*  | 85*   | 95*   | 120   | 60            | 95    | 101  | (9)  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5             | 125    | 70*                                | Z-*             | Z-*  | Z-*  | 60* | 50*  | -85*  | 65*   | 95*   | Z+*   | Z+*   | 80*   | 210   | 165*  | Z-*   | Z+*   | Z+*   | 275*  | 240*  | 160   | 200   | 125           | 120   | 157  | (6)  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6             | 110    | 140                                | Z+*             | 55   | 80   | 100 | 100  | Z+*   | 145*  | 65*   | 140   | 140   | 210   | 370   | 430   | 465   | 230   | 305   | 315   | 345   | 480   | 355   | 145           | 115   | 231  | (20) |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7             | 85     | 80                                 | 90              | 60   | 70   | 65  | 70   | 65    | 90    | 140   | 150   | 155   | 150   | 130   | 115   | 110   | 125   | 125   | 135   | 135   | 120   | 130   | 120           | 110   | 109  | (24) |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8             | 65     | 65                                 | 75              | 80   | 85   | 130 | 120  | 115   | 80    | 95    | 160   | 205   | 195*  | 150*  | 40*   | 40*   | 40*   | 0*    | -20   | -30   | -65*  | -155* | -10*          | -5*   | 87   | (14) |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9             | 45*    | -25*                               | -110*           | Z-*  | -5*  | 45* | 5*   | 100*  | 130*  | 35*   | 60*   | 115*  | 65*   | 180*  | 245*  | 205   | 200   | 210   | 265   | 195   | 205   | 115*  | 135*          | 110*  | 213  | (6)  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10            | 155*   | 145*                               | 215             | 130* | 80   | 45* | Z-*  | -280* | Z-*   | 25*   | 30*   | 30*   | 35*   | 30*   | 60*   | 70    | 55    | 45    | -35*  | -100* | -130* | Z-*   | 30*           | 40*   | 93   | (5)  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11            | Z+*    | -50*                               | -15*            | Z-*  | Z-*  | Z-* | Z-*  | Z-*   | -*    | -*    | -*    | -*    | -*    | -*    | -*    | -*    | -*    | -*    | -*    | -*    | -*    | -*    | -*            | -     | -    | (0)  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12            | -      | -                                  | -               | -    | -    | -*  | Z-*  | Z-*   | 55*   | 35    | 35    | -40*  | -20*  | -30*  | -30*  | -5    | 5*    | 10*   | -20*  | -20*  | 5*    | -5    | 15            | 20    | 16   | (7)  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13            | 20     | 30                                 | 20              | 20   | 30   | 0*  | 40*  | 30*   | -140* | -275* | 35*   | 40*   | 50*   | 75*   | 80*   | Z-*   | 185*  | Z-*   | Z-*   | Z-*   | 55*   | 55    | 30            | 15*   | 29   | (7)  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14            | 30*    | 50                                 | 65              | 50   | 50   | 45  | 50   | 60    | 65    | 75    | 100   | 105   | 70    | 95    | 85    | 65    | 35    | 110   | 110   | 95    | 115   | 80    | 70            | 15    | 72   | (23) |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15            | 30     | 30                                 | 30              | 60   | 65   | 50  | 80   | 50    | 30    | 40    | 65    | 95    | 80    | 60    | 30    | 65    | 175   | 245   | 160   | 100   | 15    | 75    | 65            | -5    | 70   | (24) |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16            | 30     | 20                                 | 45*             | -25* | -55* | 70* | 45*  | 65*   | 45*   | 45*   | 45*   | 80*   | 95*   | 100*  | 85*   | 50*   | 120   | 45    | 65    | 95    | 80    | 65    | 45            | 50    | 61   | (10) |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17            | 80     | 100                                | 45              | 15   | 35   | 60  | 20   | 80    | 145   | 140   | 80    | 70    | 65    | -     | -     | -     | 40    | 55    | 35    | 45    | 35    | 50    | 55            | 63    | (20) |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18            | 70     | 45                                 | 50              | 35   | 40   | 20  | 40   | 65    | 30    | 60    | 45    | 50    | 130   | 170   | 195   | 35    | 50    | 30    | 50    | 85    | 75    | 70    | 65            | 30    | 64   | (24) |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19            | 30     | 35                                 | 35              | 30   | 90   | 65  | 65   | 45    | 50    | 60    | 45    | 80    | 75    | 45    | 55    | 55    | 70    | 80    | 105   | 95    | 100   | 70    | 50            | 45    | 61   | (24) |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|                  | JANUARY   |   | FEBRUARY  |   | MARCH     |   | APRIL     |   | MAY       |   | JUNE      |   |
|------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|
|                  | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient |
| 1                |           | hr.                                     |           | hr.                                     |           | hr.                                     |           | hr.                                     |           | hr.                                     |           | hr.                                     |
| 2                | 2c        | 10·9                                    | 1a        | 0·7                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | 1b        | 0·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 3                | 2b        | 5·3                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 2b        | 4·3                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 1b        | 0·9                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 4                | 2c        | 9·6                                     | 1b        | 1·1                                     | 2a        | 3·6                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2b        | 3·5                                     | 1a        | 0·6                                     |
| 5                | 1b        | 2·9                                     | 2c        | 3·5                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | 2c        | 4·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 6                | 2c        | 10·6                                    | 2b        | 3·9                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | (2b)      | -                                       | 2a        | 3·0                                     | 1a        | 0·5                                     |
| 7                | 2b        | 6·1                                     | 2c        | 8·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 2b        | 6·3                                     | 1a        | 0·9                                     |
| 8                | 2b        | 3·3                                     | 1a        | 0·6                                     | 1a        | 0·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2c        | 5·7                                     | (1a)      | -                                       |
| 9                | 2c        | 3·5                                     | 2c        | 7·4                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2b        | 5·8                                     | 2c        | -                                       |
| 10               | (2c)      | -                                       | 1b        | 1·6                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2b        | 9·9                                     | 1a        | 1·3                                     | 1b        | 1·9                                     |
| 11               | (1b)      | -                                       | 1a        | 2·7                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2c        | 7·7                                     |
| 12               | 2b        | 3·9                                     | 2c        | 4·1                                     | 2b        | -                                       | 1b        | 2·1                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2a        | 5·9                                     |
| 13               | 2(b)      | -                                       | 2c        | 7·2                                     | 2a        | 7·0                                     | 2b        | 6·1                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 1a        | 2·6                                     |
| 14               | 1b        | 0·5                                     | 2a        | 4·3                                     | 1a        | 0·2                                     | 2c        | 4·2                                     | 1a        | 1·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 15               | (1a)      | -                                       | 2b        | 5·3                                     | 1a        | 1·9                                     | 1b        | 2·5                                     | 2a        | 3·8                                     | 1a        | 0·5                                     |
| 16               | (1a)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·3                                     | 2a        | 6·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 1a        | 0·1                                     | 1a        | 0·1                                     |
| 17               | 0a        | ...                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | (2a)      | -                                       | 0a        | ...                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 1a        | 1·1                                     |
| 18               | 0a        | ...                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 2b        | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·4                                     | 1a        | 1·6                                     |
| 19               | 1a        | 0·5                                     | 1b        | 2·1                                     | (1b)      | -                                       | 1a        | 2·2                                     | 1a        | 0·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 20               | 2b        | 5·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2b        | 6·7                                     | 1a        | 1·0                                     | 1a        | 0·1                                     |
| 21               | 1b        | 0·1                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 1a        | 1·1                                     | 1a        | 0·5                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 1a        | 0·3                                     |
| 22               | 1a        | 0·1                                     | 1a        | 0·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2b        | 4·9                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2b        | 3·2                                     |
| 23               | 1a        | 0·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2b        | 5·0                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 24               | 1a        | 0·8                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 1b        | 1·8                                     | 1b        | 2·4                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 25               | 1a        | 0·4                                     | 2b        | 5·3                                     | (1b)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·2                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 26               | (1a)      | -                                       | 2b        | 6·4                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2b        | 3·6                                     | 1b        | 0·7                                     | 1a        | 1·9                                     |
| 27               | 2a        | 3·3                                     | (2c)      | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | 1a        | 1·8                                     | 1b        | 0·4                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 28               | 2c        | 12·7                                    | 1b        | 0·7                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 1a        | 0·9                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·4                                     |
| 29               | 1b        | 0·3                                     | (1b)      | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | 0a        | ...                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 30               | 2c        | 7·7                                     | (1b)      | -                                       | (1b)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·1                                     | 1b        | 1·2                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 31               | 2b        | 3·8                                     |           |   | 2c        | 5·8                                     | 2a        | 3·3                                     | 2b        | 5·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 31               | 1b        | 1·9                                     |           |   | (1b)      | -                                       |           |   | 0a        | ...                                     |           |   |
| Total            | -         | 93·8                                    | -         | 65·8                                    | -         | 32·3                                    | -         | 56·7                                    | -         | 45·6                                    | -         | 29·3                                    |
| No. of days used | -         | 25                                      | -         | 23                                      | -         | 18                                      | -         | 24                                      | -         | 29                                      | -         | 28                                      |
| Mean             | -         | 3·8                                     | -         | 2·9                                     | -         | 1·8                                     | -         | 2·4                                     | -         | 1·6                                     | -         | 1·0                                     |

|                  | JULY      |   | AUGUST    |   | SEPTEMBER |   | OCTOBER   |   | NOVEMBER  |   | DECEMBER  |   |
|------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|
|                  | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient |
| 1                |           | hr.                                     |           | hr.                                     |           | hr.                                     |           | hr.                                     |           | hr.                                     |           | hr.                                     |
| 2                | 1a        | 0·6                                     | 1a        | 0·4                                     | 1b        | 1·7                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2(b)      | -                                       | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 3                | 1a        | 0·6                                     | 1b        | 0·3                                     | 1b        | 2·5                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2c        | 4·6                                     | 1b        | 1·5                                     |
| 4                | 2a        | 4·2                                     | 2c        | 11·9                                    | (2a)      | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | 0a        | ...                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 5                | 1a        | 0·7                                     | 1a        | 0·2                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·1                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2c        | 5·0                                     |
| 6                | 0a        | ...                                     | 2c        | 4·3                                     | 1b        | 0·8                                     | 2a        | 4·3                                     | 1a        | 1·1                                     | 2c        | 6·3                                     |
| 7                | 0a        | ...                                     | 2c        | 3·7                                     | 1b        | 1·8                                     | 1b        | 0·6                                     | 1a        | 1·5                                     | 1b        | 1·0                                     |
| 8                | 2(b)      | -                                       | 1b        | 2·6                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 1a        | 1·0                                     | 2c        | 6·4                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 9                | 1b        | 0·8                                     | 2c        | 15·9                                    | (1a)      | -                                       | 2c        | 5·1                                     | 1b        | 2·3                                     | 2a        | 5·5                                     |
| 10               | 1a        | 0·1                                     | 2b        | 4·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2b        | 5·4                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2a        | 3·9                                     |
| 11               | 1a        | 0·3                                     | 1b        | 2·1                                     | 1a        | 0·5                                     | 1a        | 0·1                                     | 1a        | 0·6                                     | 2b        | 6·5                                     |
| 12               | 1a        | 2·5                                     | 1a        | 0·3                                     | 1b        | 2·3                                     | 1a        | 1·7                                     | 1a        | 1·3                                     | 2c        | -                                       |
| 13               | 2b        | 8·7                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 2b        | 7·5                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | 2(b)      | -                                       |
| 14               | 2b        | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | 2b        | 5·3                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | 2b        | 5·6                                     |
| 15               | 1a        | 1·9                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 1a        | 0·1                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·3                                     | 1a        | 0·7                                     |
| 16               | 1a        | 2·5                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 1a        | 1·9                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 0a        | ...                                     | 1a        | 1·2                                     |
| 17               | 1a        | 0·3                                     | 1a        | 0·3                                     | 1a        | 1·7                                     | 2b        | 4·8                                     | 2a        | 5·5                                     | 2a        | 4·0                                     |
| 18               | 0a        | ...                                     | 1a        | 0·8                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | 2b        | 6·7                                     | 1a        | 0·1                                     | (1a)      | -                                       |
| 19               | 1b        | 1·7                                     | 1a        | 2·2                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 2(b)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·7                                     | 1a        | 2·5                                     |
| 20               | 0a        | ...                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | 1a        | 1·2                                     | 1a        | 0·7                                     | 1a        | 1·1                                     |
| 21               | 0a        | ...                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·3                                     | 1a        | 0·1                                     |
| 22               | 1a        | 0·3                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·6                                     | 1a        | 0·1                                     |
| 23               | 0a        | ...                                     | 2b        | 6·5                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 2(a)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·6                                     | 1b        | 1·5                                     |
| 24               | 0a        | ...                                     | 1a        | 0·6                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 2b        | 6·7                                     | 2b        | 4·0                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 25               | 0a        | ...                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | (1a)      | -                                       | 2c        | 7·3                                     | 1b        | 2·0                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 26               | 0a        | ...                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 1b        | 0·4                                     | 2c        | 8·9                                     | 2c        | 9·3                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 27               | 2b        | 5·4                                     | 2a        | 5·3                                     | 1a        | 1·3                                     | 1c        | 2·7                                     | (1b)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·5                                     |
| 28               | 1a        | 0·9                                     | 1a        | 0·7                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 2c        | 5·9                                     | 2(b)      | -                                       | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 29               | 1a        | 0·8                                     | 1a        | 0·4                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 2b        | 6·2                                     | 1a        | 2·4                                     | 0a        | ...                                     |
| 30               | 0a        | ...                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·6                                     | 2b        | 3·9                                     | 1b        | 1·8                                     |
| 31               | 0a        | ...                                     | 1a        | 1·9                                     | (1b)      | -                                       | 1a        | 0·3                                     | 2c        | 9·0                                     | 1b        | 0·3                                     |
| 31               | 1a        | 0·1                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | (1a)      | -                                       | 2b        | 3·5                                     | 2c        | 5·9                                     | 1a        | 0·5                                     |
| 31               | 1a        | 0·1                                     | 0a        | ...                                     | (1a)      | -                                       |           |   |           |   | (1a)      | -                                       |
| Total            | -         | 32·5                                    | -         | 64·7                                    | -         | 27·8                                    | -         | 74·8                                    | -         | 62·5                                    | -         | 49·6                                    |
| No. of days used | -         | 29                                      | -         | 25                                      | -         | 15                                      | -         | 24                                      | -         | 25                                      | -         | 27                                      |
| Mean             | -         | 1·1                                     | -         | 2·6                                     | -         | 1·9                                     | -         | 3·1                                     | -         | 2·5                                     | -         | 1·8                                     |

Annual values: Character 0 1 2  
No. of days used 72 191 102

Duration: Total 635·4 hr.  
No. of days 292  
Mean 2·18 hr.

**KEW**

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

Table with 31 rows (Hour G.M.T. 0-1 to 31) and 25 columns (12-13 to 23-24) for Factor 4.34 (metre^-1) in JANUARY 1961. Includes a 'Mean' row and a 'Mean for selected quiet days' row.

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

Table with 31 rows (Hour G.M.T. 0-1 to 31) and 25 columns (12-13 to 23-24) for Factor 4.66 (metre^-1) in FEBRUARY 1961. Includes a 'Mean' row and a 'Mean for selected quiet days' row.

The potential gradient is reckoned as positive when the potential increases upwards. The symbol Z indicates either that the trace fluctuates rapidly so that estimation of a mean value is impracticable, or that the trace is limited by the range of the instrument (see Introduction); and the suffix +, - or ± indicates that the mean value is plainly positive, plainly negative, or indeterminate in sign.





POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)  
 Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

| 41 KEW OBSERVATORY |     |      |      |      |       |      |       |      |       |       |      | Factor 4.73 (metre <sup>-1</sup> ) |       |                              |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | JULY 1961 |       |            |
|--------------------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|------------|
| Hour G.M.T.        |     | 0-1  | 1-2  | 2-3  | 3-4   | 4-5  | 5-6   | 6-7  | 7-8   | 8-9   | 9-10 | 10-11                              | 11-12 | 12-13                        | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 | 21-22 | 22-23 | 23-24     | Mean  |            |
| volts per metre    |     |      |      |      |       |      |       |      |       |       |      |                                    |       |                              |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |            |
| 1                  | 195 | 150  | 125  | 140  | 150   | 180  | 400   | 320  | 355   | 340   | 250  | 180                                | 150   | 135                          | 125   | 105   | 135   | 215   | 260   | 195   | 180   | 135   | 160   | 230   | 200       | (24)  |            |
| 2                  | 215 | 260  | 265  | 160  | 180   | 105  | 115   | 180  | 60*   | 35*   | 55   | Z±*                                | Z±*   | Z±*                          | 105*  | 45    | 105*  | 0*    | 140   | 35    | -20   | 35    | 70    | 119   | (17)      |       |            |
| 3                  | 55  | 80   | 140  | 195  | 295   | 140  | 265   | 445  | 375   | 365   | 365  | 265                                | 215   | 230                          | 215   | 180   | 170   | 150   | 185   | 230   | 240   | 250   | 180   | 90    | 222       | (24)  |            |
| 4                  | 125 | 160  | 140  | 150  | 135   | 140  | 180   | 180  | 180   | 185   | 215  | 205                                | 180   | 215                          | 160   | 180   | 160   | 70    | 55    | 90    | 195   | 215   | 140   | 140   | 158       | (24)  |            |
| 5                  | 140 | 125  | 160  | 180  | 180   | 230  | 250   | 285  | 295   | 230   | 230  | 195                                | 180   | 180                          | 160   | 140   | 140   | 160   | 125   | 185   | 215   | 240   | 185   | 150   | 190       | (24)  |            |
| 6                  | 140 | 105  | 90   | 140  | 140   | 195  | 455   | 615  | 445   | 320   | 250  | 215                                | 195   | 205                          | 180   | 140   | 135   | 125   | 105   | 140   | 115   | 115   | 115   | 140   | 201       | (24)  |            |
| 7                  | 115 | 100  | 105  | 150  | 305   | 275  | 480   | 500  | 365   | 320   | 310  | 265                                | 170   | 180                          | 180   | 150   | 140   | 180   | 35*   | 265   | 215   | 265   | 225   | 265   | 240       | (23)  |            |
| 8                  | 205 | 185  | 170  | 115  | 170   | 205  | 180   | 170  | 140   | 45*   | 105* | 0*                                 | 0*    | 25*                          | 45*   | 105   | 125   | 115   | 125   | 135   | 140   | 185   | 180   | 170   | 157       | (18)  |            |
| 9                  | 180 | 140  | 135  | 115  | 135   | 135  | 180   | 70   | 160   | 125   | 180  | 180                                | 140   | 105                          | 105   | 115   | 115   | 125   | 140   | 185   | 275   | 275   | 330   | 185   | 160       | (24)  |            |
| 10                 | 125 | 80   | 80   | 45   | 90    | 115  | 160   | 250  | 205   | 230   | 195  | 205                                | 160   | 140                          | 90    | 125   | 140   | 55*   | 60    | 105*  | 135   | 180   | 170   | 140   | 142       | (22)  |            |
| 11                 | 140 | 115  | 180  | 170  | 160   | 140  | 260   | 205  | 215   | 215*  | 160* | 225                                | 180   | 225                          | 215   | 205   | 195   | 215   | 250   | 230   | 230   | 260   | 265   | 180   | 203       | (22)  |            |
| 12                 | 205 | 215  | 125  | 105  | 160   | 230* | -365* | -90* | -110* | 80*   | 320* | 195*                               | 90    | 225                          | 140   | 195   | 140   | 140*  | 105   | 125*  | 115*  | -110* | 100*  | 195   | 158       | (12)  |            |
| 13                 | 140 | 115* | 60*  | 70   | 0*    | 80   | 125*  | Z±*  | -220* | -255* | 55   | 230                                | 195   | 230                          | 195   | 180   | 170   | 170   | 230   | 285   | 180*  | 185   | 285   | Z±*   | 180       | (15)  |            |
| 14                 | 310 | 320  | 340  | 340  | 320   | 355  | 310   | 390  | 385   | 340   | 250  | 205*                               | 35*   | -90*                         | 115*  | -55*  | -145* | 70*   | 160*  | 150*  | 25*   | 35    | 60*   | 140   | 295       | (13)  |            |
| 15                 | 105 | 60   | 70   | 70   | 125   | 125  | 150   | 215  | 240   | 260   | 240  | 260                                | 265   | Z±*                          | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | 0*    | Z±*   | 230*  | 170*  | 168       | (13)  |            |
| 16                 | 140 | 55*  | 100* | 35*  | -255* | -80* | 70*   | 140* | -165* | 90*   | 70   | 0*                                 | 35*   | 125*                         | 125*  | 70*   | 90    | 150   | 140   | 215   | 225   | 340   | 355   | 285   | 201       | (10)  |            |
| 17                 | 225 | 160  | 140  | 180  | 160   | 70*  | 320   | 435  | 355   | 265*  | 285* | 160*                               | 305   | 305                          | 265   | 260   | 240   | 240   | 215   | 285   | 355   | 410   | 535   | 390   | 289       | (20)  |            |
| 18                 | 275 | 250  | 150  | 260  | 295   | 305  | 345   | 550  | 465   | 365   | 355  | 320                                | 285   | 275                          | 310   | 320   | 240   | 225*  | 195   | 260   | 215   | 215   | 285   | 260   | 295       | (23)  |            |
| 19                 | 195 | 135  | 185  | 195  | 180   | 230  | 390   | 605  | 500   | 445   | 390  | 355                                | 320   | 355                          | 285   | 310   | 260   | 275   | 195   | 180   | 105   | 125   | 160   | 125   | 271       | (24)  |            |
| 20                 | 125 | 80   | 90   | 100  | 200   | 260  | 470   | 465  | 420   | 340   | 295  | 185                                | 140   | 170                          | 160   | 160   | 160   | 160   | 185   | 205   | 215   | 135   | 215   | 330   | 227       | (24)  |            |
| 21                 | 180 | 125  | 100  | 100  | 125   | 140  | 385   | 625  | 915   | 660   | 340  | 230                                | 160   | 250                          | 515   | 435   | 570   | 550*  | 310   | 160   | 80*   | 140   | 180   | 55    | 305       | (22)  |            |
| 22                 | 80  | 100  | 100  | 105  | 125   | 195  | 345   | 465  | 515   | 465   | 390  | 205                                | 135   | 100                          | 90    | 70    | 70    | 80    | 230   | 390   | 375   | 385   | 365   | 355   | 239       | (24)  |            |
| 23                 | 355 | 390  | 355  | 195  | 195   | 125  | 180   | 215  | 230   | 250   | 320  | 330                                | 295   | 275                          | 230   | 180   | 100   | 100   | 90    | 140   | 160   | 140   | 140   | 140   | 212       | (24)  |            |
| 24                 | 90  | 55   | 70   | 105  | 105   | 160  | 250   | 285  | 260   | 295   | 310  | 320                                | 195   | 180                          | 160   | 125   | 115   | 105   | 115   | 140   | 180   | 160   | 100   | 169   | (24)      |       |            |
| 25                 | 80  | 90   | 90   | 70   | 90    | 160  | 295   | 320  | 410   | 400   | 305  | 180                                | 160   | 140                          | 105   | 115   | 90    | 140   | 215   | 265   | 230   | 230   | 250   | 375   | 200       | (24)  |            |
| 26                 | 390 | 265  | 185  | 265  | 215   | 195  | 180   | 205  | 135   | 135   | 35   | 70*                                | 20    | 100                          | 115   | 105   | 140   | 150   | 195   | 250   | 275   | 260   | 215   | 195   | 184       | (23)  |            |
| 27                 | 180 | 115  | 125  | 140  | 180   | 225  | 265*  | 305  | 330   | 355   | 320  | 275                                | 185   | 150                          | 150   | 140   | 125   | 60    | 70    | 70*   | 90*   | 140*  | 80*   | 215*  | 191       | (18)  |            |
| 28                 | 70* | -20* | Z±*  | 135* | 260   | 445  | 505   | 515* | 445   | 445   | 410  | 355                                | 340   | 250                          | 225   | 215   | 215   | 195   | 205   | 180   | 295   | 320   | 320   | 285   | 311       | (19)  |            |
| 29                 | 230 | 250  | 250  | 250  | 285   | 295  | 355   | 320  | 285   | 230   | 230  | 195                                | 180   | 170                          | 140   | 150   | 140   | 150   | 160   | 125   | 70    | 100   | 90    | 105   | 198       | (24)  |            |
| 30                 | 195 | 140  | 140  | 140  | 105   | 170  | 295   | 250  | 305   | 250   | 185  | 140                                | 115   | 125                          | 125   | 125   | 115   | 140   | 135   | 170   | 180   | 180   | 150   | 100   | 166       | (24)  |            |
| 31                 | 70  | 45   | 80   | 70   | 135   | 275  | 455   | 445  | 375   | 295   | 250  | 230                                | 185   | 180                          | 160   | 140   | 140   | 140   | 140   | 160   | 180   | 265   | 170   | 115   | 196       | (24)  |            |
| Mean               | 173 | 153  | 149  | 149  | 180   | 200  | 302   | 345  | 345   | 319   | 252  | 239                                | 190   | 192                          | 182   | 173   | 159   | 151   | 165   | 199   | 197   | 209   | 221   | 189   | 209       | (650) |            |
|                    |     |      |      |      |       |      |       |      |       |       |      |                                    |       | Mean for selected quiet days |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |           |       | [202 (10)] |

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)  
 Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

| 41 KEW OBSERVATORY |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      | Factor 4.73 (metre <sup>-1</sup> ) |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | AUGUST 1961 |      |
|--------------------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|------|
| Hour G.M.T.        |     | 0-1 | 1-2  | 2-3  | 3-4  | 4-5  | 5-6  | 6-7   | 7-8  | 8-9  | 9-10 | 10-11                              | 11-12 | 12-13 | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 | 21-22 | 22-23 | 23-24       | Mean |
| volts per metre    |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |                                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |             |      |
| 1                  | 90  | 60  | 60   | 70   | 55   | 105  | 230  | 365   | 405  | 445  | 445  | 400                                | 310   | 250   | 210   | 205   | 195   | 195   | 175   | 170   | 105   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | 216         | (21) |
| 2                  | Z±* | 105 | 160  | 170  | 45   | 35   | 185  | 195   | 300  | 310  | 300  | 220                                | 185   | 90*   | 205   | 135   | 175   | 160   | 160   | 160   | 205   | 240   | 285   | 290   | 192         | (22) |
| 3                  | 290 | 230 | 170  | 115  | 250  | 300  | 380  | 495   | 530  | 485  | 310  | 230                                | 185   | 205   | 195   | 185*  | 205*  | 175*  | 185*  | 185*  | 250*  | 275   | 275   | 195   | 284         | (18) |
| 4                  | 125 | 95  | 95*  | 135* | 105  | 105  | 135  | 195   | 175* | 105* | 125* | 140*                               | 135*  | 135*  | 140   | 90*   | 115   | 70*   | 150*  | 175   | 95    | 135   | 170   | 205   | 138         | (13) |
| 5                  | 230 | 175 | 70*  | 105* | 105* | 140* | 115* | -235* | 135* | 175* | 135* | 90*                                | 105*  | 160   | 150   | 150   | 175   | 170   | 205   | 250   | 285   | 205   | 265   | 195   | 201         | (13) |
| 6                  | 175 | 175 | 150  | 150  | 140  | 185  | 210  | 250   | 265  | 210  | 175  | 170                                | -90*  | 150   | Z±*   | Z±*   | 60*   | 205   | Z±*   | 250   | 365   | 175   | 140   | 175   | 196         | (19) |
| 7                  | 175 | 175 | 170  | 230  | 285  | 365  | 345  | 355   | 405  | 355  | 230  | 185                                | 135   | 115   | 90    | 95    | 105   | 160   | 210   | 320   | 255   | 210   | 210   | 175   | 223         | (24) |
| 8                  | Z±* | Z±* | 105* | Z±*  | -65* | 35   | 55*  | 70*   | 105  | 55*  | 175  | 205                                | 210   | 210   | 175   | 175   | 185*  | 150   | 80*   | 20*   | 175   | 195   | 250   | 205   | 174         | (13) |
| 9                  | 175 | 175 | 160  | 175  | 205  | 240  | 320  | 355   | 300  | 250  | 210  | 195                                | 195   | 210   | 160   | 170   | 175   | 210   | 255   | 290   | 265   | 355   | 335   | 265   | 235         | (24) |
| 10                 | 310 | 265 | 230  | 230  | 310  | 400  | 565  | 620   | 495  | 355  | 275  | 195*                               | 195   | 175*  | 320*  | 285*  | 325*  | 210*  | 35*   | 0*    | -10   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | 326         | (13) |
| 11                 | Z±* | Z±* | -75* | 185  | 240  | 175  | Z±*  | 600   | 710* | 390  | 425  | 335                                | 210   | 210   | 275   | 210   | 205*  | 210   | 240*  | 255   | 370*  | 265*  | 240   | 25    | 266         | (15) |
| 12                 | 265 | 240 | 255  | 250  | 265  | 275  | 390  | 445   | 405  | 370  | 310  | 275                                | 220   | 150   | 105   | 135   | 105   | 125   | 125   | 170   | 140   | 175   | 175   | 175   | 231         | (24) |
| 13                 | 195 | 195 | 195  | Z±*  | 355  | 160* | 140  | 285   | 275  | 255  | 90*  | Z±*                                | Z±*   | Z±*   | 220   | 195   | 195   | 185   | 105*  | 55*   | 195   | 250   | 160   | 220   | 220         | (16) |
| 14                 | 230 | 265 | 230  | 195  | 220  | 285  | 320  | 425   | 335  | 355  | 175* | 115*                               | 60*   | 90*   | 195   | 210   | 240   | 230   | 250   | 275   | 250   | 230   | 210   | 195   | 257         | (20) |
| 15                 | 160 | 140 | 115  | 55   | 140  | 160  | 135* | 210*  | 195* | 210* | 320* | 285                                | 265   | 300*  | 195*  | 220   | 195   | 210   | 175   | 175   | 210   | 210   | 230   | 220   | 197         | (19) |
| 16                 | 175 | 185 | 210  | 255  | 325  | 425  | 405  | 565   | 550  | 285  | 265  | 265                                | 210*  | 160*  | 185   | 160   | 95    | 135   | 175   | 160   | 125   | 135   | 175   | 150   | 246         | (22) |
| 17                 | 140 | 175 | 150  | 150  | 175  | 195  | 300  | 370   | 390  | 355  | 310  | 300                                | 255   | 250   | 220   | 170   | 175   | 140   | 170   | 285   | 320   | 250   | 185   | 230   | 236         | (24) |
| 18                 | 250 | 275 | 285  | 135  | 150  | 250  | 275* | 255*  | 125* | 175* | 205  | 185                                | 175   | 175   | 140   | 175   | 185   | 220   | 255   | 230   | 210   | 250   | 265   | 230   | 212         | (20) |
| 19                 | 170 | 135 | 95   | 90   | 80*  | 115  | 175  | 220   | 210  | 195* | 160  | 150*                               | 140   | 105   | Z±*   | 60*   | 150   | 125   | 70*   | 140   | 160   | 150   | 125   | 80    | 141         | (18) |
| 20                 | 45  | 35  | 55   | 80   | 95   | 140  | 195  | 220   | 210  | 195  | 195  | 175                                | 105   | 115   | 105   | 125   | 125   | 160   | 195   | 185   | 230   | 210   | 195   | 160   | 148         | (24) |
| 21                 | 160 | Z±* | 125* | 170* | 125  | 80   | Z±*  | 70*   | 90*  | 55*  | 55*  | 0*                                 | -75*  | 135*  | 230   | 210   | 240   | 230   | 240   | 230   | 230   | 195   | 185   | 175   |             |      |

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

41 KEW OBSERVATORY

Factor 5.06 (metre<sup>-1</sup>)

SEPTEMBER 1961

|                 | Hour G.M.T.                  |      |       |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | Mean |            |          |           |
|-----------------|------------------------------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------------|----------|-----------|
|                 | 0-1                          | 1-2  | 2-3   | 3-4  | 4-5  | 5-6  | 6-7   | 7-8  | 8-9  | 9-10 | 10-11 | 11-12 | 12-13 | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 |      | 21-22      | 22-23    | 23-24     |
| volts per metre |                              |      |       |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |            |          |           |
| 1               | 215                          | 280  | 325   | 345  | 370  | 305  | 435   | 500  | 530  | 625  | 660   | 705   | 725   | 715   | 615   | 690   | 640   | 605   | 520   | 355   | 345   | 365  | 355        | 290      | 480 (24)  |
| 2               | 305                          | 465  | 400   | 300  | 325  | 345  | 465   | 435  | 345  | 345  | 365   | 400   | 370   | 335   | 355   | 345   | 335   | 230   | 160   | 65    | 185   | 175  | 160        | 140      | 306 (24)  |
| 3               | 185                          | 140  | 160   | 85   | 110  | 150  | 185   | 260  | Z±   | Z±   | 650   | 215   | 260   | 300   | Z±    | Z±    | Z±    | Z±    | 130   | 175   | 185   | 215* | Z±*        | 213 (15) |           |
| 4               | 10*                          | 100* | 65*   | 110* | 335* | -190 | 30*   | 130  | Z±*  | Z±*  | 630   | 550   | 455   | 290   | 230   | 240   | 215   | 250   | 260   | 160*  | 95*   | 140  | 130        | 150      | 249 (14)  |
| 5               | 45*                          | 130  | 120*  | 195* | 215  | 185  | 215   | 120  | Z±   | 150  | 185   | 225   | 205   | 195   | 225*  | 230   | 225   | 225   | 270   | 370   | 305*  | 250* | 95*        | Z±*      | 211 (16)  |
| 6               | Z±*                          | 100  | 160   | 140  | 225  | 250  | 400   | 485  | 380  | 325  | 290   | 260*  | 215   | 205   | 75*   | 175   | -95*  | -60   | 260   | 410   | 390   | 410  | 315        | 260      | 267 (20)  |
| 7               | 130*                         | 185* | 215   | 215  | 230  | 270  | 485   | 430  | 300  | 355  | 280   | 260   | 225   | 240   | 165   | 185   | 205   | 280   | 260   | 290   | 260   | 300  | 250        | 250      | 270 (22)  |
| 8               | 205                          | 150  | 150   | 185  | 130  | 185  | 305   | 435  | 575  | 530  | 435   | 355   | 335   | 270   | 250   | 260   | 225   | 290   | 270   | 305   | 250   | 290  | 230        | 260      | 286 (24)  |
| 9               | 205                          | 195  | 240   | 230  | 225  | 150  | 205   | 215  | 420  | 445  | 410   | 260   | 175   | 165   | 165   | 175   | 175   | 205   | 240   | 270   | 345   | 345  | 315        | 355      | 255 (24)  |
| 10              | 370                          | 290  | 345   | 355  | 205  | 225  | 195   | 195  | 175  | 225  | 205   | 185   | 150   | 160   | 185   | 215   | 225   | 290*  | 380*  | 365   | 370   | 400  | 365        | 325      | 260 (22)  |
| 11              | 260                          | 185  | 150   | 95   | 75*  | 205  | 325   | 305  | 260  | 290  | 270   | 240   | 205   | 230   | 225   | 225   | 85    | 0     | 445   | 250*  | 290   | 315  | 290        | 260      | 234 (22)  |
| 12              | 230                          | 185  | 195   | 225  | 130  | 165  | 230   | 465  | 435  | 430  | 305   | 290*  | 225*  | 280*  | 280*  | 315   | 325   | 315   | 305   | 300   | 280   | 260  | 225        | 160      | 274 (20)  |
| 13              | 100                          | 110  | 100   | 85   | 55   | 75*  | -115* | Z±*  | Z±*  | 110* | 95    | 150   | 175   | 205*  | 130*  | 290*  | 365   | 250   | 20*   | 260   | 270   | 260  | 240        | 270      | 186 (15)  |
| 14              | 130*                         | -20* | 95*   | 75*  | Z±*  | -65* | 175*  | 290  | 300  | 300  | 365   | 305   | 230   | 225   | 240   | 225   | 315   | 290   | 280   | 290   | 305   | 300  | 300        | 195      | 280 (17)  |
| 15              | 150                          | 130  | 100   | 55   | 35   | 75   | 110   | 160  | 165  | 140* | 140*  | 140*  | 150*  | 185*  | 185*  | 130*  | 95*   | 110   | 100   | 120   | 150   | 85   | 85         | 110      | 109 (16)  |
| 16              | 95                           | 95   | 100   | 110  | 130  | 140  | 140   | 55   | 130  | 165  | 150   | 150   | 175   | 185   | 260   | 270   | 290   | 300   | 305   | 370   | 280   | 260* | 225        | 225      | 189 (23)  |
| 17              | 150*                         | 85*  | 35*   | 185* | 65*  | 20*  | 85*   | 100* | Z±*  | Z±*  | 465*  | 420*  | 680*  | 95*   | 230*  | 205   | 250   | 305   | 625   | 690   | 670   | 625  | 605        | 630      | 512 (9)   |
| 18              | 465                          | 465  | 465   | 305  | 325  | 445  | 500   | 615  | 765  | 755  | 530   | 520   | 485   | 410   | 390   | 335   | 370   | 400   | 300   | 120   | 185   | 225  | 205        | 85       | 403 (24)  |
| 19              | 55                           | 185  | 175   | 185  | 185  | 195  | 280   | 260  | 345  | 260  | 225   | 205   | 205   | 195   | 230   | 250   | 250   | 315   | 300   | 230   | 165   | 150  | 150        | 185      | 215 (24)  |
| 20              | 165                          | 85   | 110*  | 20*  | 95*  | 150* | 140*  | 35*  | 225* | 315  | 345   | 305   | 300   | 300   | 270*  | 260*  | 315   | 280   | 185   | 280   | 195   | 250  | 240        | 230      | 249 (14)  |
| 21              | 420                          | 595  | 410   | 225  | 500  | 430  | 260   | 430  | 465* | 305  | 250   | 205   | 185   | 225   | 260   | 230   | 225   | 260   | 250   | 325   | 215   | 260  | 315        | 300      | 308 (23)  |
| 22              | 335                          | 410  | 300   | 335  | 250  | 185  | 290   | 315  | 485  | 410  | 305   | 240   | 150   | 165   | 160   | 205   | 185   | 215   | 185   | 335   | 290   | 205  | 185        | 205      | 264 (24)  |
| 23              | 75                           | 35   | 55    | 55   | 35   | -40  | 95    | 270  | 335  | 335  | 300   | 260   | 225   | 185   | 185   | 130   | 130   | 95    | 95    | 110   | 110   | 130  | 110        | 130      | 144 (24)  |
| 24              | 85                           | 140  | 65    | 30   | 130  | 160  | 130   | 185  | 225  | 185  | 160   | 165   | 175   | 205   | 205   | 215   | 240   | 315   | 420   | 410   | 185   | 165  | 215        | 150      | 190 (24)  |
| 25              | 225                          | 120  | 140   | 205  | 205  | 345  | 370   | 380  | 595  | 490  | 435   | 455   | 410   | 365   | 240   | 260   | 205   | 185   | 120   | 165   | 230   | 215  | 185        | 150      | 279 (24)  |
| 26              | 35                           | 85   | 65    | 85   | 65   | 35   | 55    | 110  | 230  | 300  | 380   | 225   | 300   | 290   | 280   | 315   | 325   | 315   | 280   | 390   | 370   | 205* | 240*       | 185      | 215 (22)  |
| 27              | 195                          | 205  | 215*  | 185  | 185  | 75*  | 205   | 215* | 225* | 280* | 65*   | 95*   | 260*  | 500   | 690   | 430   | 365   | 280   | 335   | 410   | 485   | 335  | 400        | 300      | 344 (16)  |
| 28              | 225                          | 195  | 150   | 130  | 110  | 150  | 225   | 370  | 305  | Z±*  | 185   | 195*  | 150*  | 345   | 325   | 335   | 410   | 485   | 565   | 565   | 575   | 565  | 550        | 335      | 338 (21)  |
| 29              | 240                          | 290  | 345   | 305  | 305  | 370  | 475   | 565  | 690  | 500  | 325   | 270   | 230   | 270   | 260   | 260   | 300   | 355   | 315   | 445   | 490   | 370  | 370        | 290      | 360 (24)  |
| 30              | 250                          | 100* | -135* | 75*  | 85*  | 185  | 335   | 490  | 490  | 355  | 270*  | 185*  | 55*   | 140   | 280   | 205   | 225   | 260   | 390   | 455   | 430   | 370  | 300        | 260      | 319 (17)  |
| Mean            | 212                          | 211  | 209   | 186  | 195  | 196  | 273   | 327  | 374  | 369  | 337   | 299   | 273   | 272   | 282   | 266   | 275   | 263   | 298   | 315   | 303   | 285  | 271        | 239      | 272 (608) |
|                 | (24)                         | (25) | (23)  | (24) | (24) | (25) | (25)  | (26) | (23) | (23) | (26)  | (23)  | (24)  | (25)  | (22)  | (26)  | (27)  | (28)  | (27)  | (28)  | (28)  | (27) | (28)       |          |           |
|                 | Mean for selected quiet days |      |       |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      | [256 (10)] |          |           |

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)  
Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

41 KEW OBSERVATORY

Factor 4.72 (metre<sup>-1</sup>)

OCTOBER 1961

|                 | Hour G.M.T. |       |       |       |       |      |       |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | Mean |       |          |          |
|-----------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|----------|----------|
|                 | 0-1         | 1-2   | 2-3   | 3-4   | 4-5   | 5-6  | 6-7   | 7-8  | 8-9  | 9-10  | 10-11 | 11-12 | 12-13 | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 |      | 21-22 | 22-23    | 23-24    |
| volts per metre |             |       |       |       |       |      |       |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |          |          |
| 1               | 55*         | 35*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | 85*   | 105  | 85*   | 115* | 295* | 140*  | 245   | 210   | 315   | 150   | 175   | 200   | 185   | 220   | 290   | 475   | 560   | 395  | 545   | 525      | 306 (15) |
| 2               | 435         | 405   | 335   | 385   | 375   | 315  | 435   | 435  | 640  | 630   | 350   | 210   | 200   | 220   | 195   | 155   | 225   | 265   | 340   | 365   | 295   | 350  | 365   | 490      | 351 (24) |
| 3               | 405         | 335   | 335   | 295   | 265   | 280  | 335   | 505* | 435* | 350*  | 210*  | 105*  | 70*   | 115   | 225   | 235   | 290   | 290   | 375   | 395   | 350   | 340  | 305   | 303      | 303 (18) |
| 4               | 175         | 185   | 155   | 115   | 150   | 140  | 220   | 265  | 385  | 270   | 270   | 245   | 225   | 245   | 225   | 165*  | 185*  | 55*   | 165*  | 165*  | -10*  | 70*  | Z±*   | Z±*      | 218 (15) |
| 5               | 515*        | -25*  | 150*  | 220   | 265   | 315  | 435   | 545  | 525  | 435   | 315   | 165   | 125   | 140   | 220   | 220   | 315   | 315   | 360   | 360   | 305   | Z±*  | Z±*   | Z±*      | 210 (18) |
| 6               | 115         | Z±*   | Z±*   | 55    | 80    | 105* | 105*  | 155  | 165  | 225*  | 185   | 200*  | 200*  | 265   | 295   | 295   | 235   | 295   | 280   | 255   | 225   | 105* | 55*   | 105*     | 207 (14) |
| 7               | 105         | 105   | 125   | 95    | 105   | 10   | 140   | 295  | 325  | 295*  | 210   | 105   | 225   | 245   | 265   | 225*  | 295*  | 375   | 385   | 315   | 350   | 385  | 435   | 410      | 239 (21) |
| 8               | 15          | 155*  | -35*  | -125* | 105*  | 130* | 280   | 325  | 405  | 385   | 360   | 305   | 245   | 280   | -35*  | 305   | 305   | 375   | 525   | 615   | 550   | 480  | 350   | 305      | 356 (18) |
| 9               | 265         | 200   | 185   | 165   | 155   | 165  | 210*  | 290  | 245  | 140*  | 220   | 235*  | 220   | 225   | 265   | 290   | 290   | 325   | 360   | 335   | 280   | 265  | 165   | 105      | 239 (21) |
| 10              | 95          | 70    | 85    | 105   | 125   | 140  | 200   | 280  | 280  | 200   | 220   | 235   | 235   | 265   | 265   | 265   | 290   | 305   | 265   | 225   | 210   | 200  | 185   | 140      | 204 (24) |
| 11              | 85          | 140   | 130   | 165   | 195   | 225  | 295   | 435  | 315  | 305   | 265   | 270   | 265   | 220   | 265   | 225   | 385   | 435   | 435   | 405   | 350   | 280  | 385   | 235      | 280 (24) |
| 12              | 245         | 255   | 280   | 420   | 360   | 255  | 350   | 435  | 690  | 605   | 505   | 525   | 385   | 295   | 360   | 410   | 220   | 200   | 95    | 140   | 150   | 150  | 45    | 140      | 313 (24) |
| 13              | 235         | 265   | 265   | 305   | 245   | 280  | 305   | 430  | 475  | 545   | 465   | 265   | 305   | 335   | 545   | 525   | 475   | 305   | 210   | 315   | 105   | 280  | 280   | 290      | 335 (24) |
| 14              | 280         | 210   | 235   | 255   | 225   | 280  | 410   | 480  | 335  | 505   | 490   | 490   | 395   | 270   | 325   | 350   | 340   | 295   | 150   | 175   | 140   | 270  | 155   | 210      | 303 (24) |
| 15              | 210         | 130   | 210   | 150   | 210   | 220  | 315   | 560  | 630  | 490   | 405   | 210   | 165   | 185   | 155   | 195   | 35    | 25    | 60    | 95    | 55    | 85   | 45    | 203 (24) |          |
| 16              | 115         | 80    | 85    | 70    | 25    | 45   | 70    | 105  | 245  | 350   | 340   | 340   | 315   | 280   | 290   | 340   | 405   | 465   | 550   | 545   | 360   | 225  | 270   | 210      | 255 (24) |
| 17              | 155         | 185   | 195   | 165   | 95    | 60*  | 85*   | 0*   | 10*  | -25*  | -165* | -35   | 155*  | Z±*   | 265   | 335   | 350   | 305   | 305   | 265   | 195   | 175  | 185   | 140      | 205 (16) |
| 18              | 185         | 165   | 185   | 200   | 165*  | 200* | 325   | 350  | 335  | 315   | 335   | 265   | 280*  | 255   | 265   | 150   | 140   | 140*  | 80*   | 85    | 45    | 35*  | 10    | -75      | 196 (18) |
| 19              | 55          | 45    | 25    | 70    | 85    | 115  | 185   | 185  | 245  | 165   | 150   | 150*  | 140*  | 210   | 155*  | 140*  | 225*  | 245   | 225   | 280   | 265   | 175  | 150   | -175     | 137 (19) |
| 20              | -820*       | -335* | -765* | -835* | -545* | Z±*  | -455* | -80* | -65* | -365* | -180* | -55*  | 125   | 265   | 360   | 265   | 335   | 430   | 435   | 525*  | 560   | 655  | 615   | 550      | 418 (11) |
| 21              | 405         | 385   | 405   | 315   | 335   | 350  | 295   | 375  | 435  | 455   | 385   | 265*  | 155*  | 225   | 265   | 280   | 235*  | 210   | 295   |       |       |      |       |          |          |



POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)  
 Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

41 KEW OBSERVATORY

Factor 4.32 (metre<sup>-1</sup>)

NOVEMBER 1961

|      | Hour G.M.T.     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | Mean      |   |
|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|---|
|      | 0-1             | 1-2  | 2-3  | 3-4  | 4-5  | 5-6  | 6-7  | 7-8  | 8-9  | 9-10  | 10-11 | 11-12 | 12-13 | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 | 21-22 | 22-23 | 23-24 |           |   |
|      | volts per metre |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |           |   |
| 1    | 0               | 45   | 25*  | 55*  | 95   | 140  | 205  | 350  | 555  | 490   | 435   | 315   | 275   | 230   | 235   | 235   | 290   | 260   | 220   | 205   | 220   | 205   | 80*   | 125*  | 250 (20)  |   |
| 2    | 125             | 150  | 125  | 120  | 105* | Z±*  | Z±*  | Z±*  | 80   | 195   | 255   | 260   | 255   | 235   | 255   | 275   | 300   | 365   | 370   | 0*    | 270   | 300   | 190*  | 215*  | 231 (17)  |   |
| 3    | 165             | Z±*  | Z±*  | 15*  | 135* | 190  | 270  | 315  | 380  | 440   | 385   | 275   | 235*  | 365   | 300   | 315   | 350   | 290   | 315   | 330   | 150   | 120   | 140   | 110   | 274 (19)  |   |
| 4    | 95              | 150  | 235  | 245  | 245  | 255  | 315  | 380  | 405  | 425   | 340   | 330   | 325   | 300   | 270   | 270   | 230   | 230   | 150   | -15   | -75   | 110   | 230   | 205   | 235 (24)  |   |
| 5    | 165             | 15   | -10  | 270  | 260  | 140  | 195  | 290  | 330  | 365   | 300   | 330   | 195   | 285   | 255   | 270   | 385   | 290   | 245   | 300   | 330   | 260   | 290   | 245   | 250 (24)  |   |
| 6    | 330             | 270  | 190  | 175  | 190  | 150  | 120  | 15*  | 165* | 140*  | 10*   | 135   | 165   | 270   | 270*  | 220*  | 315*  | 350*  | 235*  | 125*  | -100* | 45*   | 160*  | 105*  | 199 (10)  |   |
| 7    | 140*            | 110  | 80   | 95*  | 120* | 95*  | 0*   | 120* | 340* | 315   | 230   | 315   | 420   | 325   | 340   | 365   | 490   | 665   | 600   | 600   | 480   | 425   | 350   | 315   | 378 (17)  |   |
| 8    | 175*            | 40*  | Z±*  | Z±*  | Z±*  | Z±*  | -50* | 340* | 625  | 735   | 685*  | 440*  | 350   | 350   | 340   | 410   | 395   | 420   | 625   | 685   | 640   | 505   | 535   | 270   | 492 (14)  |   |
| 9    | 370             | 395  | 350  | 340  | 505  | 505  | 285  | 790  | 815  | 555   | 365   | 315   | 520   | 425   | 535   | 535   | 545   | 535   | 570   | 270   | 330   | 370   | 395   | 505   | 463 (24)  |   |
| 10   | 435             | 380  | 490  | 365  | 220  | 315  | 300  | 380  | 500  | 460*  | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | 376 (9)   |   |
| 11   | Z±*             | 175* | 310* | Z±*  | Z±*  | Z±*  | Z±*  | Z±*  | Z±*  | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | 460*  | 410   | 425   | 515   | 585   | 475   | 420   | 440   | 285   | 444 (8)   |   |
| 12   | 190             | 95   | 125  | 165  | 160  | 165  | 165  | 175  | 220  | 190   | 255   | 230   | 180   | 190   | 215   | 190   | 230   | 230   | 195   | 160   | 195   | 150   | 65    | 0     | 172 (24)  |   |
| 13   | -115*           | -105 | 140  | 140* | 110* | 180* | 245* | 275* | 285* | 300*  | 285*  | 440   | 205*  | 300*  | 355*  | 325*  | 350*  | 270   | 205   | 275   | 255*  | 165*  | 125*  | 285   | 216 (7)   |   |
| 14   | 205             | 140  | 160  | 175  | 245  | 245  | 365  | 475  | 595  | 585   | 520   | 615   | 535*  | 570*  | 365*  | 435*  | 310*  | 275*  | 365*  | 245*  | 260*  | 15    | 175   | 215*  | 323 (14)  |   |
| 15   | 95*             | 95   | 245* | 220* | 260* | 205* | 285* | 515  | 575  | 570   | 595   | 595   | 570   | 530   | 530   | 600   | 650   | 610   | 615   | 545   | 490   | 410   | 355   | 315   | 509 (18)  |   |
| 16   | 190             | 195  | 215  | 175  | 140  | 150  | 190  | 325* | 615  | 780   | 930   | 790   | 450   | 395   | 450   | 325   | 370   | 260   | 330   | 505   | 215   | 260   | 205   | 255   | 365 (23)  |   |
| 17   | 175             | 385  | 350  | 270  | 160  | 150  | 245  | 435  | 270  | 475   | 630   | 535   | 425*  | 310   | 310   | 435   | 355   | 395   | 310   | 490   | 440   | 355   | 395   | 310   | 356 (23)  |   |
| 18   | 380             | 385  | 260  | 260  | 275  | 330  | 395  | 410  | 555  | 650   | 520   | 695   | 745   | 710   | 650   | 560   | 555   | 405   | 350   | 355   | 405   | 380   | 405   | 330   | 457 (24)  |   |
| 19   | 300             | 125  | 95   | 105  | 110  | 120  | 135  | 165  | 135  | 175   | 245   | 270   | 310   | 310   | 235   | 325   | 380   | 365   | 535   | 490   | 435   | 380   | 285   | 205   | 260 (24)  |   |
| 20   | 175             | 195  | 205  | 150  | 120  | 95   | 55   | 315  | 235  | 460   | 520   | 505   | 440   | 575   | 570   | 505   | 425   | 475   | 545   | 630   | 585   | 420   | 440   | 425   | 378 (24)  |   |
| 21   | 330             | 270  | 325  | 315  | 350  | 290  | 190  | 230  | 220  | 585   | 895   | 910   | 710   | 555   | 595   | 630   | 500   | 380   | 570   | 535   | 450   | 480   | 460   | 480   | 469 (24)  |   |
| 22   | 380             | 385  | 365  | 340  | 380  | 395  | 420  | 395  | 420  | 435   | 515   | 500   | 395   | 365   | 175   | 110   | 285   | 150   | 190   | 235   | 220   | 255   | 275   | 275   | 327 (24)  |   |
| 23   | 165             | 180  | 135  | 110  | 65*  | 80*  | 190* | 245  | 270  | 315   | 325   | 410   | 350   | 380   | 330   | 380   | 440   | 505   | 440   | 440   | 350   | 205   | 80    | 125   | 294 (21)  |   |
| 24   | 110             | 230  | 380  | 420  | 380  | 355  | 460  | 350  | 555  | 725   | 725   | 760   | 735   | 440   | 395   | 410   | 395   | 480   | 665   | 710   | 535   | 535   | 505   | 440   | 487 (24)  |   |
| 25   | 330             | 290  | 230  | 190  | 235  | 260  | 300  | 405  | 545  | 560   | 515   | 410   | 260   | 310   | 350   | 435   | 480   | 440   | 15    | 160   | 80    | 125   | -200  | 95    | 284 (24)  |   |
| 26   | 0               | -345 | -205 | -205 | 395  | 270  | 530  | 900  | 875  | 710   | 125   | 300   | 380   | 505   | 545   | 500   | 460   | 255   | 110*  | 180   | 125   | 40    | 80    | 85    | 283 (23)  |   |
| 27   | -65             | -40  | -65  | -60  | -25  | 0    | 0    | 25*  | -10* | 160*  | -265* | -295* | -330* | -575* | -415* | -295* | -100* | -85   | -50   | 30    | 25    | -40   | 10    | 85    | -20 (14)  |   |
| 28   | 140             | 120  | 205  | 315  | 165  | 230  | 290  | 450  | 555  | 650   | 600   | 615   | 450   | 475   | 440   | 385   | 515   | 655   | 805   | 855   | 820   | 630   | 505   | 520   | 475 (24)  |   |
| 29   | 385             | 80*  | 55   | 150  | 205  | 190  | 195  | 220  | 220* | 255   | 230   | 215   | 165   | 165   | 235   | 220   | 200   | 260   | 150   | 235   | 190   | 160   | 160   | 160   | 207 (22)  |   |
| 30   | 125             | 105  | 70   | 135  | 105  | 120  | 110  | 65*  | -40* | -150* | -100* | -100* | -85   | -65   | -40   | -10   | 40*   | -85*  | -175* | -215* | 0*    | -15*  | 95*   | 25*   | 52 (11)   |   |
| Mean | 208             | 162  | 180  | 197  | 223  | 220  | 249  | 390  | 449  | 485   | 455   | 443   | 372   | 357   | 355   | 361   | 402   | 368   | 384   | 388   | 337   | 289   | 274   | 264   | 325 (578) |   |
|      | (25)            | (26) | (25) | (23) | (22) | (23) | (23) | (21) | (23) | (24)  | (23)  | (25)  | (23)  | (25)  | (24)  | (24)  | (24)  | (26)  | (25)  | (25)  | (25)  | (26)  | (24)  | (24)  |           | Mean for selected quiet days [336 (10)] |

POTENTIAL GRADIENT (reduced to open level surface)  
 Mean values for periods of sixty minutes between exact hours

DECEMBER 1961

41 KEW OBSERVATORY

Factor 4.33 (metre<sup>-1</sup>)

|    | Hour G.M.T.     |       |      |      |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          | Mean      |
|----|-----------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-----------|
|    | 0-1             | 1-2   | 2-3  | 3-4  | 4-5  | 5-6  | 6-7  | 7-8   | 8-9  | 9-10  | 10-11 | 11-12 | 12-13 | 13-14 | 14-15 | 15-16 | 16-17 | 17-18 | 18-19 | 19-20 | 20-21 | 21-22 | 22-23 | 23-24    |           |
|    | volts per metre |       |      |      |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |           |
| 1  | 70*             | 40*   | 80*  | 15*  | 120* | 245* | 240* | 335*  | 445* | 70*   | -35*  | 0*    | 30*   | -75*  | -250* | 65*   | 145*  | 50*   | -65*  | 0*    | 70*   | 55*   | Z±*   | Z±*      | - (0)     |
| 2  | 30              | -60   | -65* | 50*  | 160  | 175  | 160  | 145   | 255  | 320   | 365   | 335   | 300   | 295   | 285   | 360   | 475   | 650   | 610   | 670   | 650   | 555   | 515   | 595      | 357 (22)  |
| 3  | 580             | 495   | 395  | 350  | 395  | 300  | 445  | 380   | 365  | 320   | 150*  | -400* | 175*  | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | -100* | 50*   | 280*  | 485*  | 540   | 555   | 525   | 434 (13) |           |
| 4  | 280*            | 350*  | 240  | 95   | 30*  | 95*  | 25*  | -300* | 125* | 350*  | 320*  | 285*  | 50*   | 160*  | 225*  | 145*  | 135*  | 110*  | 190   | 325   | Z±*   | Z±*   | Z±*   | 50*      | 213 (4)   |
| 5  | 85*             | 10*   | 0*   | 50*  | -10* | 70   | 65   | 65    | -85* | -200* | 160   | 255*  | 255   | 295   | 285*  | 300   | 335   | 365   | 460   | 475   | 420   | 460   | 350   | 270      | 289 (16)  |
| 6  | 205             | 185   | 175  | 190  | 175  | 200  | 280  | 350   | 540  | 540   | 570   | 430   | 365   | 460   | 420   | -415* | 135   | 125   | 150   | 125   | 105   | 230   | 225   | 190      | 277 (23)  |
| 7  | 175             | 240   | 240  | 95   | 110  | 190  | 110  | 175   | 510  | 675   | 670   | 690   | 770   | 730   | 770   | 650   | 500   | 630   | 845   | 825   | 745   | 605   | 670   | 685      | 513 (24)  |
| 8  | 375             | 200   | 135  | 145  | 120  | 110  | 135  | 215   | 270  | 255   | 270   | 285*  | 135*  | -500* | 80*   | 245*  | 160*  | 95    | 15    | 125*  | 25*   | -85*  | -35*  | -40*     | 180 (13)  |
| 9  | 125             | 110   | 125  | 145  | 190  | 215  | 215  | 380   | Z±*  | Z±*   | 430   | 510   | 405   | 295   | 350   | 365   | 500   | 320   | 405   | 510   | 460   | 525   | 300   | 350      | 329 (22)  |
| 10 | 320             | 280   | 245  | 110* | -70* | 0*   | 145* | 145*  | 160* | 205*  | 200   | 175   | 165   | 145   | 190   | 240*  | 240*  | 310   | 295   | 205*  | 55*   | -90*  | -15*  | 10*      | 233 (10)  |
| 11 | 0               | 40    | 80   | 80*  | 110  | 145* | 135* | 175   | 255  | 295   | 260   | 260   | 295   | 295   | 300   | 225   | 190   | 95    | 105   | 70    | 0     | 80    | 50*   | 120*     | 165 (19)  |
| 12 | 55              | 70*   | 65   | 125  | 125  | 185  | 125* | 225*  | 340  | 255   | 215   | 230*  | 270   | 245   | 310   | 320   | 470   | 630   | 590   | 540   | 590   | 460   | 320   | 340      | 323 (20)  |
| 13 | -165*           | -400* | -85* | 145  | 145* | 175  | 160  | 160   | 190  | 205*  | 145*  | Z±*   | -165* | 240*  | 280*  | 360*  | 510   | 360*  | 270   | 280*  | 240   | 215   | 190   | 230      | 226 (11)  |
| 14 | 200             | 205   | 205  | 215  | 270  | 285  | 260  | 510   | 645  | 765   | 795   | 755   | 515   | 460   | 515   | 555   | 240   | 470   | 495   | 445   | 295   | 475   | 255   | 320      | 423 (24)  |
| 15 | 135             | 635   | 445  | 230  | 700  | 1225 | 1560 | 1195  | 1430 | 1400  | 955   | 860   | 795   | 1350  | 1025  | 1145  | 1270  | 920   | 1320  | 1305  | 540   | 405   | 310   | 285      | 893 (24)  |
| 16 | 255             | 215   | 105  | 205  | 340  | 380  | 295  | 350   | 415  | 405   | 350   | 260   | 350   | 540   | 685   | 605   | 380   | 570   | 890   | 1035  | 1050  | 1210  | 985   | 905      | 533 (24)  |
| 17 | 685             | 325   | 285  | 325  | 300  | 105  | 150  | 340   | 405  | 495   | 645   | 620   | 645   | 610   | 380   | 500   | 445   | 295   | 360   | 365   | 690   | 650   | 595   | 590      | 450 (24)  |
| 18 | 620             | 335   | 55   | 185  | 40   | 215  | 430  | 495   | 620  | 730   | 495   | 510   | 565   | 630   | 795   | 715   | 1000  | 1035  | 850   | 810   | 635   | 650   | 595   | 905      | 580 (24)  |
| 19 | 1225            | 1160  | Z±   | Z±   | Z±   | 1290 | 1050 | 1305  | 1465 | 1345  | 1115  | 1050  | 920   | 940   | 900   | 1020  | 1055  | 1000  | 1000  | 1055  | 1050  | 915   | 725   | 805      | 1066 (21) |
| 20 | 745             | 690   | 645  | 380  | 415  | 260  | 225  | 15*   | 160* | 765*  | 890*  | 690*  | 285*  | 460*  | 715*  | 445*  | 875   | 860   | 765   | 825   | 295   | 255   | 1525  | 1175     | 662 (15)  |
| 21 | 555             | 460   | 495  | 325  | 175  | 190  | 125* | 10*   | 125* | 230*  | 565   | 6     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |           |

|                  | JANUARY   |   | FEBRUARY  |   | MARCH     |   | APRIL     |   | MAY       |   | JUNE      |   |
|------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|
|                  | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient |
| 1                | 2         | 4.2                                     | 1         | 1.1                                     | 1         | 0.9                                     | 1         | 1.3                                     | 1         | 2.7                                     | 2         | 8.4                                     |
| 2                | 2         | 5.2                                     | 2         | 4.5                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 1         | 2.5                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 3                | 2         | 3.9                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 2         | 6.9                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 4                | 1         | 0.8                                     | 1         | 1.8                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 2         | 5.3                                     | 1         | 2.3                                     | 1         | 0.7                                     |
| 5                | 2         | 3.7                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.9                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     |
| 6                | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 1.2                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     |
| 7                | 1         | 2.1                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 2.7                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 8                | 1         | 0.8                                     | 2         | 4.0                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 1         | 1.8                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 1.7                                     |
| 9                | 2         | 6.5                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 1         | 0.5                                     | 1         | 2.5                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 10               | 2         | 3.5                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.6                                     | 2         | 3.3                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 2.6                                     |
| 11               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 1.0                                     | 1         | 1.3                                     | 1         | 0.5                                     | 1         | 0.4                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     |
| 12               | 1         | 0.2                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 1.5                                     | 1         | 0.4                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 2         | 6.3                                     |
| 13               | 1         | 2.5                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 1.7                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 2         | 5.5                                     |
| 14               | 1         | 0.2                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 1.2                                     | 1         | 0.5                                     | 1         | 2.2                                     |
| 15               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.6                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 1.5                                     |
| 16               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 17               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.5                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.7                                     | 1         | 1.7                                     | 1         | 0.5                                     |
| 18               | 1         | 1.6                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 1         | 2.1                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 1.0                                     | 1         | 0.5                                     |
| 19               | 2         | 5.3                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 1.5                                     | 2         | 3.3                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     |
| 20               | 2         | 5.5                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 1         | 2.8                                     | 1         | 2.2                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     |
| 21               | 1         | 1.1                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 1         | 1.8                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 22               | 2         | 3.5                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 2.5                                     | 2         | 3.0                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     |
| 23               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 2         | 3.1                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 24               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 2         | 3.0                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 1         | 1.0                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 25               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 2         | 10.9                                    | 0         | 0.0                                     | 2         | 8.4                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 26               | 1         | 0.9                                     | 1         | 1.8                                     | 1         | 0.8                                     | 1         | 1.5                                     | 1         | 0.7                                     | 2         | 3.2                                     |
| 27               | 2         | 7.2                                     | 2         | 8.7                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 1.2                                     | 1         | 1.5                                     |
| 28               | 2         | 5.2                                     | 2         | 4.9                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 2         | 5.3                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 29               | 2         | 12.4                                    |           |   | 2         | 5.0                                     | 1         | 2.8                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 30               | 1         | 2.5                                     |           |   | 1         | 1.7                                     | 1         | 0.5                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 31               | 1         | 1.3                                     |           |   | 0         | 0.0                                     |           |   | 0         | 0.0                                     |           |   |
| Total            | -         | 80.3                                    | -         | 45.8                                    | -         | 24.0                                    | -         | 56.0                                    | -         | 20.2                                    | -         | 35.8                                    |
| No. of days used | -         | 31                                      | -         | 28                                      | -         | 31                                      | -         | 30                                      | -         | 31                                      | -         | 30                                      |
| Mean             | -         | 2.59                                    | -         | 1.64                                    | -         | 0.77                                    | -         | 1.87                                    | -         | 0.65                                    | -         | 1.19                                    |

|                  | JULY      |   | AUGUST    |   | SEPTEMBER |   | OCTOBER   |   | NOVEMBER  |   | DECEMBER  |   |
|------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|
|                  | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient | Character | Duration of negative potential gradient |
| 1                | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 1.0                                     | -         | -                                       | 1         | 1.9                                     | 1         | 0.6                                     | 2         | 6.7                                     |
| 2                | 1         | 2.7                                     | 1         | 0.9                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 1.6                                     | 1         | 2.0                                     |
| 3                | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 2.7                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 1.2                                     | 2         | 5.3                                     |
| 4                | 1         | 0.1                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 2.7                                     | 1         | 2.0                                     | 1         | 1.3                                     | 2         | 3.2                                     |
| 5                | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.8                                     | 1         | 0.7                                     | 1         | 1.4                                     | 1         | 1.0                                     | 1         | 2.6                                     |
| 6                | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 1.2                                     | 1         | 1.2                                     | 1         | 1.0                                     | 1         | 1.6                                     | 1         | 1.5                                     |
| 7                | 1         | 0.4                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 1         | 0.7                                     | 1         | 0.7                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     |
| 8                | 1         | 1.5                                     | 1         | 2.5                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 1.7                                     | 1         | 2.1                                     | 2         | 4.7                                     |
| 9                | 1         | 0.1                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     |
| 10               | 1         | 0.3                                     | 2         | 3.3                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 2         | 11.0                                    | 2         | 3.6                                     |
| 11               | 1         | 0.1                                     | 1         | 1.2                                     | 1         | 0.5                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 2         | 6.7                                     | 1         | 1.2                                     |
| 12               | 2         | 3.5                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.7                                     | 1         | 0.5                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     |
| 13               | 2         | 3.2                                     | 1         | 2.5                                     | 1         | 2.6                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 1         | 1.5                                     | 2         | 4.2                                     |
| 14               | 1         | 2.3                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 1         | 1.7                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 1         | 0.4                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     |
| 15               | 2         | 4.2                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     |
| 16               | 2         | 3.8                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 17               | 1         | 0.2                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 1.5                                     | 2         | 3.2                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 1         | 0.7                                     |
| 18               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 1.4                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.8                                     |
| 19               | 1         | 0.1                                     | 1         | 0.8                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 1         | 1.1                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 20               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.8                                     | 2         | 10.7                                    | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 0.6                                     |
| 21               | 1         | 0.5                                     | 1         | 1.2                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 1         | 2.2                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.7                                     |
| 22               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 2         | 7.6                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 1         | 0.5                                     |
| 23               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 1         | 1.2                                     | 1         | 0.7                                     | 1         | 0.8                                     | 1         | 1.3                                     |
| 24               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 2.8                                     | 1         | 0.5                                     | 2         | 6.9                                     | 1         | 0.2                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 25               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 2.0                                     | 1         | 2.5                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 26               | 1         | 0.5                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.1                                     | 2         | 5.3                                     | 2         | 4.3                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 27               | 1         | 0.5                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.7                                     | 2         | 3.3                                     | 2         | 15.9                                    | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 28               | 1         | 1.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.7                                     | 1         | 0.4                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |
| 29               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.6                                     | 1         | 0.4                                     | 2         | 6.0                                     |
| 30               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 1         | 0.3                                     | 1         | 1.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     | 2         | 11.0                                    | 2         | 8.7                                     |
| 31               | 0         | 0.0                                     | 0         | 0.0                                     |           |   | 1         | 1.0                                     |           |   | 2         | 8.1                                     |
| Total            | -         | 25.0                                    | -         | 19.4                                    | -         | 19.6                                    | -         | 57.1                                    | -         | 66.4                                    | -         | 63.4                                    |
| No. of days used | -         | 31                                      | -         | 31                                      | -         | 29                                      | -         | 31                                      | -         | 30                                      | -         | 31                                      |
| Mean             | -         | 0.81                                    | -         | 0.63                                    | -         | 0.68                                    | -         | 1.84                                    | -         | 2.21                                    | -         | 2.05                                    |

Annual values: Character 0 1 2  
No. of days used 105 203 56

Duration: Total 513.0 hr.  
No. of days 364  
Mean 1.41 hr.

ELECTRICAL OBSERVATIONS, UNDERGROUND LABORATORY, WILSON METHOD  
 Mean value for periods of twenty minutes about 14h. 30m.

F = Potential gradient, unit 1 v.cm.<sup>-1</sup>. i = Air-earth current, unit 10<sup>-10</sup> amp. cm.<sup>-2</sup>  
 λ+ = Conductivity due to positive ions, unit 10<sup>-10</sup> ohm.<sup>-1</sup> cm.<sup>-1</sup>

43 KEW OBSERVATORY

1961

|                  | JANUARY |     |     | FEBRUARY |     |     | MARCH |     |     | APRIL |     |     | MAY  |     |     | JUNE |     |     |
|------------------|---------|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|
|                  | F       | i   | λ+  | F        | i   | λ+  | F     | i   | λ+  | F     | i   | λ+  | F    | i   | λ+  | F    | i   | λ+  |
| 1                | ...     | ... | ... | 4.52     | 153 | 34  | 4.28  | 137 | 32  | ...   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| 2                | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | 3.47  | 85  | 25  | ...   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| 3                | 6.15    | 144 | 23  | 4.44     | 123 | 28  | 4.06  | 152 | 37  | ...   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | 2.70 | 120 | 44  |
| 4                | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| 5                | 5.24    | 113 | 22  | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 3.42  | 150 | 44  | ...  | ... | ... | 1.02 | 71  | 70  |
| 6                | ...     | ... | ... | 4.18     | 127 | 30  | 2.84  | 182 | 64  | 3.22  | 178 | 55  | ...  | ... | ... | 1.98 | 114 | 58  |
| 7                | ...     | ... | ... | 4.98     | 173 | 35  | 4.12  | 104 | 25  | ...   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | 2.02 | 152 | 75  |
| 8                | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | 2.91  | 114 | 39  | ...   | ... | ... | 1.64 | 137 | 84  | ...  | ... | ... |
| 9                | ...     | ... | ... | 3.87     | 121 | 31  | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 2.71 | 115 | 42  | 2.14 | 188 | 88  |
| 10               | ...     | ... | ... | 3.10     | 85  | 27  | 3.77  | 95  | 25  | 5.48  | 95  | 17  | 2.16 | 120 | 56  | ...  | ... | ... |
| 11               | 6.74    | 131 | 19  | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 3.23  | 137 | 42  | ...  | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| 12               | 7.00    | 128 | 18  | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 1.94 | 107 | 55  | ...  | ... | ... |
| 13               | 2.68    | 85  | 32  | 3.74     | 116 | 31  | 3.61  | 144 | 40  | 3.31  | 194 | 59  | ...  | ... | ... | 2.50 | 121 | 48  |
| 14               | ...     | ... | ... | 5.76     | 198 | 34  | 4.71  | 199 | 42  | 2.92  | 190 | 65  | ...  | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| 15               | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | 3.26  | 185 | 57  | ...   | ... | ... | 3.13 | 138 | 44  | ...  | ... | ... |
| 16               | 6.74    | 125 | 19  | ...      | ... | ... | 3.35  | 218 | 65  | ...   | ... | ... | 5.88 | 241 | 41  | 1.95 | 154 | 79  |
| 17               | 7.92    | 95  | 12  | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 3.08  | 159 | 52  | ...  | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| 18               | 5.86    | 58  | 10  | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 3.28  | 145 | 44  | 2.88 | 192 | 67  | ...  | ... | ... |
| 19               | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 2.09  | 116 | 56  | ...  | ... | ... | 1.90 | 101 | 53  |
| 20               | 5.79    | 66  | 11  | 2.85     | 95  | 33  | ...   | ... | ... | 2.91  | 193 | 66  | ...  | ... | ... | 1.45 | 85  | 59  |
| 21               | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| 22               | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | 2.09 | 150 | 72  |
| 23               | 9.93    | 185 | 19  | ...      | ... | ... | 3.04  | 123 | 40  | ...   | ... | ... | 2.12 | 133 | 63  | 2.45 | 137 | 56  |
| 24               | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | 2.84  | 122 | 43  | 3.45  | 194 | 56  | 1.34 | 71  | 53  | ...  | ... | ... |
| 25               | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 1.88 | 144 | 77  | ...  | ... | ... |
| 26               | 5.70    | 128 | 22  | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 2.31 | 159 | 69  | ...  | ... | ... |
| 27               | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | 2.05  | 89  | 43  | 2.61  | 112 | 43  | ...  | ... | ... | 2.03 | 134 | 66  |
| 28               | ...     | ... | ... | 4.08     | 150 | 37  | 2.26  | 119 | 53  | 2.85  | 111 | 39  | ...  | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| 29               | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 0.99 | 110 | 111 | 1.55 | 100 | 65  |
| 30               | 4.77    | 134 | 28  | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 3.87 | 214 | 55  | 1.55 | 137 | 88  |
| 31               | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 3.34 | 199 | 60  | ...  | ... | ... |
| Mean             | 6.21    | 116 | 20  | 4.15     | 134 | 32  | 3.37  | 138 | 42  | 3.22  | 152 | 49  | 2.59 | 149 | 63  | 1.95 | 126 | 66  |
| No. of days used | 12      | 12  | 12  | 10       | 10  | 10  | 15    | 15  | 15  | 13    | 13  | 13  | 14   | 14  | 14  | 14   | 14  | 14  |

|                  | JULY |     |     | AUGUST |     |     | SEPTEMBER |     |     | OCTOBER |     |     | NOVEMBER |     |     | DECEMBER |     |     |
|------------------|------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----|
|                  | F    | i   | λ+  | F      | i   | λ+  | F         | i   | λ+  | F       | i   | λ+  | F        | i   | λ+  | F        | i   | λ+  |
| 1                | ...  | ... | ... | 1.90   | 142 | 75  | ...       | ... | ... | ...     | ... | ... | 2.44     | 227 | 93  | ...      | ... | ... |
| 2                | ...  | ... | ... | ...    | ... | ... | ...       | ... | ... | 2.05    | 160 | 78  | 2.40     | 162 | 67  | ...      | ... | ... |
| 3                | 2.15 | 80  | 37  | 1.98   | 115 | 58  | ...       | ... | ... | ...     | ... | ... | 3.23     | 167 | 52  | ...      | ... | ... |
| 4                | ...  | ... | ... | 1.64   | 89  | 54  | ...       | ... | ... | 2.29    | 166 | 72  | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| 5                | 1.63 | 137 | 84  | ...    | ... | ... | ...       | ... | ... | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | 2.67     | 163 | 61  |
| 6                | 1.82 | 101 | 55  | ...    | ... | ... | ...       | ... | ... | 2.99    | 255 | 85  | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| 7                | 1.78 | 133 | 75  | ...    | ... | ... | ...       | ... | ... | ...     | ... | ... | 3.62     | 250 | 69  | ...      | ... | ... |
| 8                | ...  | ... | ... | 1.51   | 113 | 75  | 2.29      | 109 | 48  | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| 9                | ...  | ... | ... | ...    | ... | ... | ...       | ... | ... | 2.90    | 198 | 68  | 5.77     | 241 | 42  | ...      | ... | ... |
| 10               | 1.00 | 61  | 61  | ...    | ... | ... | ...       | ... | ... | 3.16    | 250 | 79  | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| 11               | ...  | ... | ... | ...    | ... | ... | 1.94      | 78  | 40  | 2.54    | 195 | 77  | ...      | ... | ... | 2.79     | 196 | 70  |
| 12               | ...  | ... | ... | ...    | ... | ... | ...       | ... | ... | 3.69    | 178 | 48  | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| 13               | ...  | ... | ... | ...    | ... | ... | ...       | ... | ... | 5.84    | 290 | 50  | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| 14               | ...  | ... | ... | 1.95   | 116 | 59  | ...       | ... | ... | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | 5.10     | 266 | 52  |
| 15               | ...  | ... | ... | 2.90   | 121 | 42  | ...       | ... | ... | ...     | ... | ... | 5.07     | 382 | 75  | ...      | ... | ... |
| 16               | ...  | ... | ... | ...    | ... | ... | ...       | ... | ... | 2.64    | 179 | 68  | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| 17               | 2.66 | 173 | 65  | 2.00   | 118 | 59  | ...       | ... | ... | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| 18               | 2.85 | 157 | 55  | 1.35   | 89  | 66  | 5.41      | 119 | 22  | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | 7.33     | 144 | 20  |
| 19               | 2.52 | 177 | 70  | ...    | ... | ... | 2.45      | 261 | 107 | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | 8.49     | 301 | 35  |
| 20               | 1.51 | 90  | 60  | ...    | ... | ... | ...       | ... | ... | 2.94    | 136 | 46  | 5.43     | 309 | 57  | ...      | ... | ... |
| 21               | 5.85 | 136 | 23  | ...    | ... | ... | 2.61      | 231 | 89  | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| 22               | ...  | ... | ... | ...    | ... | ... | ...       | ... | ... | ...     | ... | ... | 1.95     | 209 | 107 | ...      | ... | ... |
| 23               | ...  | ... | ... | 1.75   | 106 | 61  | ...       | ... | ... | ...     | ... | ... | 3.32     | 295 | 89  | ...      | ... | ... |
| 24               | 1.44 | 116 | 81  | ...    | ... | ... | ...       | ... | ... | ...     | ... | ... | 3.81     | 251 | 66  | ...      | ... | ... |
| 25               | 1.03 | 63  | 61  | 2.68   | 148 | 55  | 2.40      | 173 | 72  | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| 26               | 1.13 | 92  | 81  | ...    | ... | ... | 2.44      | 240 | 98  | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| 27               | 1.41 | 56  | 40  | ...    | ... | ... | 7.28      | 270 | 37  | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| 28               | ...  | ... | ... | 2.44   | 192 | 79  | ...       | ... | ... | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | 4.58     | 115 | 25  |
| 29               | ...  | ... | ... | 1.83   | 157 | 86  | 2.41      | 232 | 96  | ...     | ... | ... | 2.33     | 172 | 74  | ...      | ... | ... |
| 30               | ...  | ... | ... | 2.22   | 89  | 40  | ...       | ... | ... | ...     | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| 31               | 1.40 | 103 | 74  | 6.32   | 188 | 30  | ...       | ... | ... | 3.18    | 202 | 64  | ...      | ... | ... | ...      | ... | ... |
| Mean             | 2.01 | 112 | 61  | 2.32   | 127 | 60  | 3.25      | 190 | 68  | 3.11    | 201 | 67  | 3.58     | 242 | 72  | 5.16     | 197 | 44  |
| No. of days used | 15   | 15  | 15  | 14     | 14  | 14  | 9         | 9   | 9   | 11      | 11  | 11  | 11       | 11  | 11  | 6        | 6   | 6   |
| Year: Mean       |      |     |     |        |     |     | 3.25      | 152 | 54  |         |     |     |          |     |     |          |     |     |
| No. of days used |      |     |     |        |     |     | 144       | 144 | 144 |         |     |     |          |     |     |          |     |     |

|        | Hour G.M.T.                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | Mean | No. of days used |
|--------|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------|
|        | 0                                 | 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   |      |                  |
|        | to                                | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   | to   |      |                  |
|        | <i>milligrams per cubic metre</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                  |
| Jan.   | 0.13                              | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.20 | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 31               |
| Feb.   | 0.12                              | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.20 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 27               |
| Mar.   | 0.14                              | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.17 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 31   |                  |
| Apr.   | 0.12                              | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 30               |
| May    | 0.07                              | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 30               |
| June   | 0.07                              | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 29               |
| July   | 0.08                              | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 31               |
| Aug.   | 0.10                              | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 30               |
| Sept.  | 0.11                              | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 20               |
| Oct.   | 0.11                              | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 29               |
| Nov.   | 0.11                              | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 30               |
| Dec.   | 0.21                              | 0.19 | 0.16 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.21 | 0.19 | 0.18 | 0.20 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.27 | 0.26 | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 0.24 | 0.20 | 29               |
| Year   | 0.11                              | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 347              |
| Winter | 0.14                              | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 0.19 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 117              |
| Spring | 0.13                              | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 61               |
| Autumn | 0.11                              | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 49               |
| Summer | 0.08                              | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 120              |